

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1  
00:00:48,840 --> 00:00:45,080

[Music]

2  
00:00:52,650 --> 00:00:48,850

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:54,630 --> 00:00:52,660

between July 8 1947 here on the airport

4  
00:00:56,729 --> 00:00:54,640

who has announced that a flying death -

5  
00:01:02,220 --> 00:00:56,739

found and is now in the possession of

6  
00:01:04,890 --> 00:01:02,230

the on a rig change the game changer

7  
00:01:09,210 --> 00:01:04,900

I occasionally think how quickly our

8  
00:01:11,850 --> 00:01:09,220

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9  
00:01:15,050 --> 00:01:11,860

were facing an alien threat from outside

10  
00:01:20,320 --> 00:01:17,800

[Applause]

11  
00:01:23,289 --> 00:01:20,330

this is fade to black with your host

12  
00:01:26,680 --> 00:01:23,299

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13  
00:01:30,420 --> 00:01:26,690

network an AGR a the global rain

14

00:01:33,890 --> 00:01:32,040

need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:35,470 --> 00:01:33,900

nineteen

16

00:01:39,240 --> 00:01:35,480

five

17

00:01:41,130 --> 00:01:39,250

[Music]

18

00:01:43,320 --> 00:01:41,140

you're listening to a July

19

00:01:44,260 --> 00:01:43,330

with jimmy touch on the game change in

20

00:02:00,420 --> 00:01:44,270

that blood

21

00:02:05,270 --> 00:02:00,430

[Music]

22

00:02:12,740 --> 00:02:08,000

the spoke radio

23

00:02:20,430 --> 00:02:14,400

massive

24

00:02:25,940 --> 00:02:22,559

how you doing

25

00:02:29,260 --> 00:02:25,950

Jonah's Wednesday April 10th

26  
00:02:36,930 --> 00:02:33,530  
100 days into the new year Jeff 265 days

27  
00:02:40,890 --> 00:02:39,270  
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

28  
00:02:42,600 --> 00:02:40,900  
the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

29  
00:02:45,089 --> 00:02:42,610  
California and I would like to welcome

30  
00:02:50,399 --> 00:02:45,099  
everybody listening all around the world

31  
00:02:52,410 --> 00:02:50,409  
all across the United States whither and

32  
00:02:56,650 --> 00:02:52,420  
tither to and fro back and forth up and

33  
00:03:01,870 --> 00:02:56,660  
down east and west north and south

34  
00:03:04,450 --> 00:03:01,880  
far and near this is fade to black for

35  
00:03:06,550 --> 00:03:04,460  
kjc are the game changer network in kg

36  
00:03:08,490 --> 00:03:06,560  
ra the planet I am your host Jimmy

37  
00:03:14,370 --> 00:03:08,500  
Church

38  
00:03:17,500 --> 00:03:14,380

watch this curve rockin put a great week

39

00:03:21,970 --> 00:03:20,800

and continuing that tradition of the

40

00:03:25,479 --> 00:03:21,980

brightest and the best

41

00:03:30,130 --> 00:03:25,489

tonight's for the first time very

42

00:03:34,059 --> 00:03:30,140

special guest UFO researcher and author

43

00:03:37,150 --> 00:03:34,069

MJ bond is is here we're going to talk

44

00:03:42,729 --> 00:03:37,160

about his new book it is called the UFO

45

00:03:46,300 --> 00:03:42,739

people and I have read it and I'm just

46

00:03:52,930 --> 00:03:46,310

gonna say this is a book for everyone

47

00:03:57,550 --> 00:03:52,940

whatever whatever aspect of ufology you

48

00:04:00,130 --> 00:03:57,560

you follow yourself in you fall into I

49

00:04:03,069 --> 00:04:00,140

should say this is the book you've got

50

00:04:06,009 --> 00:04:03,079

to get this book that's called the UFO

51  
00:04:08,289 --> 00:04:06,019  
people and we're gonna get into this in

52  
00:04:12,490 --> 00:04:08,299  
depth tonight and it's written from a

53  
00:04:14,440 --> 00:04:12,500  
perspective that I was speaking MJ

54  
00:04:17,259 --> 00:04:14,450  
before the show it was it's like it's I

55  
00:04:19,240 --> 00:04:17,269  
wish I would have written this book you

56  
00:04:21,759 --> 00:04:19,250  
know it's it's really that good

57  
00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:21,769  
so check it out we'll get the links up

58  
00:04:27,520 --> 00:04:24,560  
for everybody you can certainly go to

59  
00:04:29,770 --> 00:04:27,530  
his website too and the links are right

60  
00:04:32,200 --> 00:04:29,780  
there at immature radio.com and we'll

61  
00:04:34,510 --> 00:04:32,210  
get them up there in twitter and you can

62  
00:04:36,700 --> 00:04:34,520  
go and check it out I believe that the

63  
00:04:39,610 --> 00:04:36,710

book right now is available in Kindle

64

00:04:42,430 --> 00:04:39,620

and then the full release I think is

65

00:04:43,750 --> 00:04:42,440

tomorrow the next day and so you can go

66

00:04:46,029 --> 00:04:43,760

and get it right now

67

00:04:49,120 --> 00:04:46,039

tomorrow night is another Fator night

68

00:04:50,350 --> 00:04:49,130

with open lines all night long okay and

69

00:04:53,440 --> 00:04:50,360

I'm sure we're going to be discussing

70

00:04:55,690 --> 00:04:53,450

this book tomorrow night it's a it's a

71

00:04:58,270 --> 00:04:55,700

page-turner it's really really well done

72

00:05:00,700 --> 00:04:58,280

follow me on twitter @jj church radio

73

00:05:04,420 --> 00:05:00,710

that's what you want to do educators

74

00:05:09,159 --> 00:05:04,430

radio I'm looking here MJ just popped up

75

00:05:14,980 --> 00:05:09,169

here in Twitter let me go back and just

76

00:05:18,390 --> 00:05:14,990

get this it's oh man you guys tweet too

77

00:05:21,760 --> 00:05:18,400

much man I can't I cannot keep up with

78

00:05:25,779 --> 00:05:21,770

this okay well anyway

79

00:05:27,940 --> 00:05:25,789

MJ something in Twitter too he's already

80

00:05:30,210 --> 00:05:27,950

in the sandbox so you can go and follow

81

00:05:34,140 --> 00:05:30,220

MJ too as well

82

00:05:36,750 --> 00:05:34,150

a hashtag f2 B is the sandbox hashtag f2

83

00:05:39,360 --> 00:05:36,760

b Q is fade to black questions you can

84

00:05:41,730 --> 00:05:39,370

also email throughout the show Jimmy and

85

00:05:44,550 --> 00:05:41,740

Jimmy turd radio , and we do have to

86

00:05:48,990 --> 00:05:44,560

chatrooms one in Spreaker and one over

87

00:05:50,700 --> 00:05:49,000

at kg are a the planet alright let's get

88

00:05:53,700 --> 00:05:50,710

to the breaking news just get this out

89

00:05:56,040 --> 00:05:53,710

of the way first because today I

90

00:05:59,100 --> 00:05:56,050

announced this last night and it

91

00:06:02,330 --> 00:05:59,110

happened it really did the first image

92

00:06:05,400 --> 00:06:02,340

of a black hole was released today the

93

00:06:09,050 --> 00:06:05,410

supermassive black hole and its shadow

94

00:06:12,560 --> 00:06:09,060

are at the center of a galaxy known as

95

00:06:16,530 --> 00:06:12,570

m87 now in the press release yesterday

96

00:06:20,010 --> 00:06:16,540

they were talking about Sagittarius A so

97

00:06:23,790 --> 00:06:20,020

maybe that's gonna be next ok because in

98

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:23,800

the subtext you know a little side note

99

00:06:30,120 --> 00:06:27,280

of the press release was a mention of

100

00:06:32,100 --> 00:06:30,130

m87 but that's not what they said was

101  
00:06:34,290 --> 00:06:32,110  
gonna be the photograph today they said

102  
00:06:36,900 --> 00:06:34,300  
it was gonna be Sagittarius a but turned

103  
00:06:39,210 --> 00:06:36,910  
out to be m87 in the image when you look

104  
00:06:41,370 --> 00:06:39,220  
at it you've got the black hole in the

105  
00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:41,380  
middle and then it's got a ring of light

106  
00:06:47,220 --> 00:06:43,840  
around it and then it's brighter on one

107  
00:06:51,630 --> 00:06:47,230  
side it's a very very interesting image

108  
00:06:55,770 --> 00:06:51,640  
the galaxy called Messier 87 or m87 is

109  
00:06:58,140 --> 00:06:55,780  
near the virgo galaxy cluster 55 million

110  
00:07:01,950 --> 00:06:58,150  
light years from Earth the supermassive

111  
00:07:07,920 --> 00:07:01,960  
black hole has a mass that is about 6.5

112  
00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:07,930  
billion times that of our Sun absolutely

113  
00:07:14,520 --> 00:07:11,680

incredible day not only for news and for

114

00:07:16,230 --> 00:07:14,530

this community but for the world and and

115

00:07:19,920 --> 00:07:16,240

for everybody here living on this planet

116

00:07:22,950 --> 00:07:19,930

that is an amazing picture I'm looking

117

00:07:27,090 --> 00:07:22,960

at it here and you know we've seen all

118

00:07:30,300 --> 00:07:27,100

of the the illustrations right the

119

00:07:34,409 --> 00:07:30,310

artwork of black holes over the years

120

00:07:36,510 --> 00:07:34,419

but there it is there is the first image

121

00:07:38,580 --> 00:07:36,520

of a black hole that is absolutely

122

00:07:41,070 --> 00:07:38,590

incredible incredible and it makes you

123

00:07:42,330 --> 00:07:41,080

wonder what that that bright the bright

124

00:07:44,580 --> 00:07:42,340

side is

125

00:07:46,830 --> 00:07:44,590

all right yeah think about this how

126

00:07:51,090 --> 00:07:46,840

about everybody thought to all right

127

00:07:55,830 --> 00:07:51,100

today Michael avenatti right the

128

00:07:59,520 --> 00:07:55,840

attorney was the subject of a federal

129

00:08:03,120 --> 00:07:59,530

warrant happened today that resulted in

130

00:08:05,910 --> 00:08:03,130

the seizure of his private jet worth

131

00:08:07,890 --> 00:08:05,920

about 4.5 million dollars the US

132

00:08:11,370 --> 00:08:07,900

Attorney's Office confirmed that federal

133

00:08:14,160 --> 00:08:11,380

agents seized a Honda H a 420

134

00:08:16,290 --> 00:08:14,170

twin-engine jet from the Santa Barbara

135

00:08:18,830 --> 00:08:16,300

Airport right here in Southern

136

00:08:22,830 --> 00:08:18,840

California at 10:00 a.m. this morning

137

00:08:27,030 --> 00:08:22,840

after a federal judge issued a warrant

138

00:08:30,960 --> 00:08:27,040

now it turns out he's got two jets right

139

00:08:33,450 --> 00:08:30,970

and apparently he was gonna fly today

140

00:08:36,510 --> 00:08:33,460

there is a flight scheduled on his

141

00:08:40,100 --> 00:08:36,520

behalf and maybe he was gonna surrender

142

00:08:44,400 --> 00:08:40,110

the jet or fly out of the country right

143

00:08:46,260 --> 00:08:44,410

we don't know but the feds jumped in and

144

00:08:49,710 --> 00:08:46,270

before he had a chance to get on the

145

00:08:52,980 --> 00:08:49,720

plane and absolutely just took it they

146

00:08:55,530 --> 00:08:52,990

ended up flying it to like Chino or

147

00:08:57,840 --> 00:08:55,540

someplace Chino California that's where

148

00:09:01,040 --> 00:08:57,850

they would blue to Chino and it's being

149

00:09:05,910 --> 00:09:01,050

held there by the feds they don't know

150

00:09:09,360 --> 00:09:05,920

if this is the closure of his of his tax

151

00:09:11,970 --> 00:09:09,370

deal that feels like 18 million dollars

152

00:09:14,490 --> 00:09:11,980

in taxes I think that's what it is or he

153

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:14,500

made 18 million dollars and but he

154

00:09:19,920 --> 00:09:17,200

hasn't filed taxes in ten years that's

155

00:09:23,130 --> 00:09:19,930

for sure and he's deposited 38 million

156

00:09:27,690 --> 00:09:23,140

dollars of one account has it paid any

157

00:09:30,540 --> 00:09:27,700

federal taxes but he did was able to buy

158

00:09:33,570 --> 00:09:30,550

a couple of planes Michael a vanetti

159

00:09:35,700 --> 00:09:33,580

now we also don't know if he's gonna go

160

00:09:38,730 --> 00:09:35,710

after his if they're gonna go after his

161

00:09:40,740 --> 00:09:38,740

second plane there you go

162

00:09:43,980 --> 00:09:40,750

Michael have a naughty all right

163

00:09:48,690 --> 00:09:43,990

announced today you know I'm the big

164

00:09:52,970 --> 00:09:48,700

Reid and I are big TV people big TV

165

00:09:55,260 --> 00:09:52,980

people and whether it's it's you know

166

00:10:00,270 --> 00:09:55,270

television series a documentary

167

00:10:03,540 --> 00:10:00,280

or movies we have a pretty complex setup

168

00:10:07,320 --> 00:10:03,550

and that's what it has turned into today

169

00:10:09,720 --> 00:10:07,330

is this a la carte which I enjoy right

170

00:10:14,010 --> 00:10:09,730

this a la carte way of watching TV

171

00:10:17,450 --> 00:10:14,020

you're not bound to one TV service right

172

00:10:20,430 --> 00:10:17,460

there's tons of them well today YouTube

173

00:10:23,070 --> 00:10:20,440

television now when you go and buy a

174

00:10:25,260 --> 00:10:23,080

Smart TV today comes with all of this

175

00:10:27,120 --> 00:10:25,270

pre-loaded software and then you start

176

00:10:28,200 --> 00:10:27,130

spend spend spend a lot of people think

177

00:10:29,520 --> 00:10:28,210

they're cutting the cable right there

178

00:10:31,710 --> 00:10:29,530

kind of the cable they're not gonna be

179

00:10:34,050 --> 00:10:31,720

spending that money you know but it's

180

00:10:37,020 --> 00:10:34,060

not really the case because if you start

181

00:10:41,150 --> 00:10:37,030

adding up things and you look at what

182

00:10:45,180 --> 00:10:41,160

your monthly bill is well today YouTube

183

00:10:48,990 --> 00:10:45,190

television is raising their subscription

184

00:10:53,760 --> 00:10:49,000

prices to \$49.99 per month

185

00:10:55,470 --> 00:10:53,770

that's right \$49.99 per month the Google

186

00:10:59,210 --> 00:10:55,480

owned company announced the price hike

187

00:11:02,430 --> 00:10:59,220

in a blog post earlier today AT&T

188

00:11:06,300 --> 00:11:02,440

recently announced plans to raise the

189

00:11:08,580 --> 00:11:06,310

price of its own DirecTV now which is

190

00:11:10,110 --> 00:11:08,590

another subscription service right so

191

00:11:13,440 --> 00:11:10,120

they've raised the prices on that and

192

00:11:16,260 --> 00:11:13,450

Hulu has just raised the price of its

193

00:11:20,280 --> 00:11:16,270

live TV product by five dollars a month

194

00:11:23,400 --> 00:11:20,290

to forty five bucks a month Netflix has

195

00:11:25,260 --> 00:11:23,410

just raised its prices and the market is

196

00:11:27,840 --> 00:11:25,270

really really getting crowded I mean

197

00:11:31,260 --> 00:11:27,850

just get a smart TV start poking around

198

00:11:33,690 --> 00:11:31,270

and look at all of the apps with

199

00:11:36,390 --> 00:11:33,700

subscriptions on them right oh there you

200

00:11:37,530 --> 00:11:36,400

can get them all for free but then when

201  
00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:37,540  
you want to watch something you have to

202  
00:11:44,400 --> 00:11:40,240  
pay for it right \$10 a month and or up

203  
00:11:45,870 --> 00:11:44,410  
or or more so some are less not really

204  
00:11:47,550 --> 00:11:45,880  
and if you're gonna pay less you're

205  
00:11:49,340 --> 00:11:47,560  
gonna get commercials right well anyway

206  
00:11:52,260 --> 00:11:49,350  
it doesn't matter

207  
00:11:54,960 --> 00:11:52,270  
Apple just moved into the streaming

208  
00:11:58,320 --> 00:11:54,970  
business that was announced last month

209  
00:12:00,990 --> 00:11:58,330  
and both Disney and Warner media are

210  
00:12:02,640 --> 00:12:01,000  
planning their own services as well so

211  
00:12:05,250 --> 00:12:02,650  
yes it's starting to get very crowded

212  
00:12:08,510 --> 00:12:05,260  
and you can top all of that off with

213  
00:12:11,480 --> 00:12:08,520

t-mobile who today announced its new

214

00:12:15,050 --> 00:12:11,490

t vision television right get a t-mobile

215

00:12:20,630 --> 00:12:15,060

T vision platform again another

216

00:12:22,220 --> 00:12:20,640

streaming service it's nuts nuts you

217

00:12:24,730 --> 00:12:22,230

start adding all of this up and you

218

00:12:27,340 --> 00:12:24,740

thinking man I should have just kept my

219

00:12:30,769 --> 00:12:27,350

[Laughter]

220

00:12:32,030 --> 00:12:30,779

cable you start poking around in the

221

00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:32,040

next thing you know you know you got

222

00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:36,720

Netflix and Hulu premium and and DirecTV

223

00:12:42,769 --> 00:12:40,800

and Amazon and you're paying for all of

224

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:42,779

these new movies and it's really strange

225

00:12:46,900 --> 00:12:44,399

because sometimes DirecTV gets them

226

00:12:49,850 --> 00:12:46,910

first the new movies sometimes it's

227

00:12:52,519 --> 00:12:49,860

Amazon Amazon's always a couple of bucks

228

00:12:53,960 --> 00:12:52,529

cheaper one is always first and in front

229

00:12:56,840 --> 00:12:53,970

of the other one and sometimes one has

230

00:13:00,590 --> 00:12:56,850

it over the other and you start cracking

231

00:13:03,350 --> 00:13:00,600

at those at \$19.99 for a purchase and

232

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:03,360

you do that a few times a month but you

233

00:13:09,680 --> 00:13:07,920

know right and then the rentals \$6.99

234

00:13:11,389 --> 00:13:09,690

\$6.99 like okay yeah we'll watch it

235

00:13:13,940 --> 00:13:11,399

we'll watch it yeah no big deal we'll

236

00:13:15,769 --> 00:13:13,950

watch it and the next thing you know

237

00:13:17,240 --> 00:13:15,779

you're dealing with hundreds and

238

00:13:20,620 --> 00:13:17,250

hundreds and hundreds of dollars per

239

00:13:28,340 --> 00:13:20,630

month and and then go go and purchase a

240

00:13:30,769 --> 00:13:28,350

TV series under \$50 right or maleeni to

241

00:13:39,410 --> 00:13:30,779

because it'll be 50 bucks for the series

242

00:13:41,810 --> 00:13:39,420

or \$10 per episode all right yeah it's a

243

00:13:45,710 --> 00:13:41,820

crowded market okay other big news today

244

00:13:48,530 --> 00:13:45,720

I don't know if it went down actually it

245

00:13:51,440 --> 00:13:48,540

was supposed to I didn't get a chance to

246

00:13:54,280 --> 00:13:51,450

check this out right before the show so

247

00:13:56,410 --> 00:13:54,290

let me see if it actually happened yet

248

00:14:00,319 --> 00:13:56,420

tada

249

00:14:01,930 --> 00:14:00,329

okay I don't see it here I thought the

250

00:14:05,900 --> 00:14:01,940

announcement would have happened already

251

00:14:08,990 --> 00:14:05,910

Falcon X the heavy the falcon heavy

252

00:14:11,900 --> 00:14:09,000

SpaceX's Falcon Heavy the most powerful

253

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:11,910

launch vehicle in the world today was

254

00:14:16,220 --> 00:14:13,680

going to make its first commercial

255

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:16,230

flight between 6:30 and 8:30 p.m.

256

00:14:21,790 --> 00:14:20,160

Eastern Time which that window is past

257

00:14:24,280 --> 00:14:21,800

so I don't know if it launched

258

00:14:27,070 --> 00:14:24,290

can somebody somebody give me an update

259

00:14:29,440 --> 00:14:27,080

right here in Twitter I thought I would

260

00:14:32,940 --> 00:14:29,450

get a yes or no announcement on the

261

00:14:35,680 --> 00:14:32,950

launch and it was gonna carry up the

262

00:14:38,949 --> 00:14:35,690

Arabs at 6:00 a communication satellite

263

00:14:44,440 --> 00:14:38,959

into geostationary orbit over the Middle

264

00:14:46,810 --> 00:14:44,450

East and I it's called live radio I

265

00:14:52,110 --> 00:14:46,820

don't have it I don't have the update

266

00:14:54,579 --> 00:14:52,120

so was it postponed it was scrubbed ah

267

00:14:57,790 --> 00:14:54,589

according to Franky four fingers he says

268

00:14:59,340 --> 00:14:57,800

it's Cubs but I'm assuming ok the launch

269

00:15:01,630 --> 00:14:59,350

is tomorrow now

270

00:15:03,250 --> 00:15:01,640

Falcon did not launch okay there you go

271

00:15:04,480 --> 00:15:03,260

that's why it wasn't announcer well you

272

00:15:07,470 --> 00:15:04,490

would think that they would announce the

273

00:15:11,319 --> 00:15:07,480

postponement okay cancel there you go

274

00:15:15,370 --> 00:15:11,329

and don't forget to get the surfer music

275

00:15:19,720 --> 00:15:15,380

streaming app su RF argh and you can go

276

00:15:21,009 --> 00:15:19,730

to su r FR dot F M I love doing this

277

00:15:23,710 --> 00:15:21,019

because it's right here on my phone

278

00:15:26,110 --> 00:15:23,720

there it is the surfer music streaming

279

00:15:29,579 --> 00:15:26,120

app get it download it you don't have to

280

00:15:32,920 --> 00:15:29,589

give up a the category alternative love

281

00:15:36,040 --> 00:15:32,930

Caliente Christian rock country EDM they

282

00:15:39,730 --> 00:15:36,050

got EDM for all of you EDM fans out

283

00:15:43,060 --> 00:15:39,740

there hip hop jazz oldies pop rave Rara

284

00:15:47,340 --> 00:15:43,070

they got raga that's right they've got

285

00:15:51,010 --> 00:15:47,350

raga R&B it's all their 60s 70s 80s 90s

286

00:15:54,670 --> 00:15:51,020

2000s right there okay get the surfer

287

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:54,680

music streaming app super fun super easy

288

00:15:59,290 --> 00:15:56,480

super cool you don't give up any of your

289

00:16:01,630 --> 00:15:59,300

privacy your email nothing like that all

290

00:16:03,790 --> 00:16:01,640

you're gonna do is download it click on

291

00:16:07,689 --> 00:16:03,800

the banners over at Jimmy Church radio

292

00:16:09,639 --> 00:16:07,699

calm coming up next month that's right I

293

00:16:11,410 --> 00:16:09,649

can't believe it it's April 10th coming

294

00:16:14,319 --> 00:16:11,420

up next month is contacting the desert

295

00:16:16,090 --> 00:16:14,329

maid 31st through June 3rd in Indian

296

00:16:17,850 --> 00:16:16,100

Wells Palm Springs California at the

297

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:17,860

Renaissance Indian Wells Resort and Spa

298

00:16:22,720 --> 00:16:20,240

tickets and info at contact in the

299

00:16:25,810 --> 00:16:22,730

desert com coming up right after that is

300

00:16:28,569 --> 00:16:25,820

our 2019 Sol tech conference it's over

301

00:16:31,269 --> 00:16:28,579

the July 4th weekend at the beautiful

302

00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:31,279

sunrise ranch in Loveland Colorado you

303

00:16:35,139 --> 00:16:32,959

can sign up for tickets and info right

304

00:16:38,889 --> 00:16:35,149

now at Sol tech gathering

305

00:16:43,029 --> 00:16:38,899

also head over to Facebook and join our

306

00:16:45,399 --> 00:16:43,039

soul tech official Facebook page it's

307

00:16:47,499 --> 00:16:45,409

really cool and Holly Marie is going to

308

00:16:49,449 --> 00:16:47,509

be doing an AMA over there so you've got

309

00:16:51,369 --> 00:16:49,459

to go and check that out all right don't

310

00:16:54,779 --> 00:16:51,379

forget to subscribe to our podcast I do

311

00:16:57,429 --> 00:16:54,789

have an announcement to make the podcast

312

00:16:59,519 --> 00:16:57,439

from here out

313

00:17:02,169 --> 00:16:59,529

starting today actually commercial-free

314

00:17:05,470 --> 00:17:02,179

editing the commercials out for the

315

00:17:06,999 --> 00:17:05,480

podcast so for all of you out there that

316

00:17:08,069 --> 00:17:07,009

have been enjoying the podcast for the

317

00:17:11,919 --> 00:17:08,079

last five years

318

00:17:14,350 --> 00:17:11,929

those will now be commercial free as of

319

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:14,360

today so yesterday's episode on the

320

00:17:19,869 --> 00:17:18,079

podcast is commercial free and we're

321

00:17:22,809 --> 00:17:19,879

going to be doing sort of the same thing

322

00:17:25,049 --> 00:17:22,819

over on youtube as well well this is a

323

00:17:29,639 --> 00:17:25,059

live show this is a live stream

324

00:17:32,320 --> 00:17:29,649

commercials are here that's right okay

325

00:17:34,960 --> 00:17:32,330

you can become a fader not over in our

326

00:17:37,210 --> 00:17:34,970

membership section on the site just go

327

00:17:40,869 --> 00:17:37,220

to Jimmy Church radio comm and sign up

328

00:17:42,489 --> 00:17:40,879

right there and if you become a game

329

00:17:46,560 --> 00:17:42,499

changer which is there you get those

330

00:17:49,359 --> 00:17:46,570

shirts and hats autographed you get the

331

00:17:52,720 --> 00:17:49,369

bunker cam you get a private email to me

332

00:17:56,909 --> 00:17:52,730

and you get access to all of our

333

00:18:00,539 --> 00:17:56,919

archives commercial free downloadable

334

00:18:03,850 --> 00:18:00,549

mp3s optimized audio crystal-clear

335

00:18:06,609 --> 00:18:03,860

amazing ok so you can do all of that in

336

00:18:08,320 --> 00:18:06,619

our membership section of the site let's

337

00:18:10,450 --> 00:18:08,330

get this show crackin happy birthday to

338

00:18:13,659 --> 00:18:10,460

today now this is weird this is the

339

00:18:15,519 --> 00:18:13,669

universe this is how the universe works

340

00:18:17,409 --> 00:18:15,529

and if you don't think it's an electric

341

00:18:22,629 --> 00:18:17,419

universe if you don't think that there

342

00:18:26,259 --> 00:18:22,639

is something going on yesterday I happen

343

00:18:28,359 --> 00:18:26,269

to mention in my opening rant the movie

344

00:18:30,519 --> 00:18:28,369

a i right

345

00:18:31,810 --> 00:18:30,529

i I did in my rant and I was talking

346

00:18:34,090 --> 00:18:31,820

about light being so I was talking about

347

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:34,100

the end of the movie and and how et was

348

00:18:37,810 --> 00:18:36,799

represented and I mentioned Haley Joel

349

00:18:40,629 --> 00:18:37,820

Osment

350

00:18:42,340 --> 00:18:40,639

and remembers name yesterday but I did

351

00:18:44,440 --> 00:18:42,350

remember his name eventually but anyway

352

00:18:48,159 --> 00:18:44,450

I mentioned him yesterday and just

353

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:48,169

popped in my head today it's his

354

00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:49,280

birthday

355

00:19:02,630 --> 00:18:56,160

crazy is that he is 30 years old did you

356

00:19:08,020 --> 00:19:02,640

see what was that was that the new

357

00:19:10,880 --> 00:19:08,030

version of the x-files what he was in

358

00:19:14,180 --> 00:19:10,890

something with Mulder and Scully or was

359

00:19:16,760 --> 00:19:14,190

that black mirror alone were the AI the

360

00:19:20,030 --> 00:19:16,770

robots were taking over I think that was

361

00:19:24,350 --> 00:19:20,040

Haley alright anyway on this day in

362

00:19:26,799 --> 00:19:24,360

history 1970 OTD Paul McCartney

363

00:19:31,280 --> 00:19:26,809

announces the breakup of the Beatles

364

00:19:34,370 --> 00:19:31,290

officially on this day April 10th 1970

365

00:19:37,880 --> 00:19:34,380

here's your fader fact all right here's

366

00:19:41,539 --> 00:19:37,890

your fader fact the Himalayan honeybee I

367

00:19:46,280 --> 00:19:41,549

want you to listen to me the Himalayan

368

00:19:50,720 --> 00:19:46,290

honeybee the largest the biggest of all

369

00:19:52,240 --> 00:19:50,730

of the honeybees makes a hallucinogenic

370

00:19:57,470 --> 00:19:52,250

honey

371

00:19:59,120 --> 00:19:57,480

it does it does and if you think the

372

00:20:02,510 --> 00:19:59,130

Himalayan honeybee is the only one that

373

00:20:06,620 --> 00:20:02,520

knows about it well now you do but so do

374

00:20:10,460 --> 00:20:06,630

the locals that's right well let's just

375

00:20:17,810 --> 00:20:10,470

say that they know what it is and they

376

00:20:18,430 --> 00:20:17,820

like to collect it there you go that's a

377

00:20:22,280 --> 00:20:18,440

fact

378

00:20:24,680 --> 00:20:22,290

you didn't know that did you you didn't

379

00:20:27,830 --> 00:20:24,690

know that they Himalayan honeybee all

380

00:20:30,740 --> 00:20:27,840

right tonight UFO researcher author MJ

381

00:20:32,210 --> 00:20:30,750

binaya is here and we're gonna be

382

00:20:35,630 --> 00:20:32,220

talking about his new book and it is

383

00:20:37,669 --> 00:20:35,640

called the UFO people and we're gonna be

384

00:20:39,799 --> 00:20:37,679

discussing this throughout the show

385

00:20:42,169 --> 00:20:39,809

tonight it's an incredible book and

386

00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:42,179

we'll get the links up right now for it

387

00:20:47,870 --> 00:20:45,480

in Twitter and you can of course click

388

00:20:50,960 --> 00:20:47,880

on the links over a 10 meter radio calm

389

00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:50,970

and terror obscura and it'll take you

390

00:20:55,100 --> 00:20:52,080

straight there and you can get the book

391

00:20:58,340 --> 00:20:55,110

there too as well okay now tomorrow

392

00:21:01,070 --> 00:20:58,350

night is open lines all night long

393

00:21:02,600 --> 00:21:01,080

okay all right its fate or night let me

394

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:02,610

hit this coffee and

395

00:21:12,080 --> 00:21:08,400

I'm excited about the show couple of

396

00:21:15,680 --> 00:21:12,090

things and we're gonna be touching upon

397

00:21:18,380 --> 00:21:15,690

these subjects tonight with MJ but the

398

00:21:21,140 --> 00:21:18,390

book is called the UFO people and as I

399

00:21:24,710 --> 00:21:21,150

have been reading it over the last week

400

00:21:30,799 --> 00:21:24,720

or so a lot of memories came flooding

401  
00:21:33,799 --> 00:21:30,809  
back and one of the well the the the

402  
00:21:38,150 --> 00:21:33,809  
idea for the book is us write this this

403  
00:21:41,150 --> 00:21:38,160  
UFO community of ours that's that's the

404  
00:21:44,390 --> 00:21:41,160  
the foundation of the book but I just

405  
00:21:47,180 --> 00:21:44,400  
got got me thinking on so many different

406  
00:21:54,169 --> 00:21:47,190  
aspects of it of what this community is

407  
00:21:59,419 --> 00:21:54,179  
and I want to say this the the way that

408  
00:22:03,260 --> 00:21:59,429  
I feel about this community is that it's

409  
00:22:06,020 --> 00:22:03,270  
a very open community and that you are

410  
00:22:08,900 --> 00:22:06,030  
able to express and talk about things

411  
00:22:13,580 --> 00:22:08,910  
that you would never ever talk about at

412  
00:22:15,680 --> 00:22:13,590  
work with your family maybe write with

413  
00:22:17,600 --> 00:22:15,690

your friends but you can go to a

414

00:22:19,970 --> 00:22:17,610

conference or you can go to a show like

415

00:22:22,220 --> 00:22:19,980

this so you can hang out in the sandbox

416

00:22:24,860 --> 00:22:22,230

or the chat rooms and I've seen it I've

417

00:22:26,960 --> 00:22:24,870

seen it it's gonna happen tonight people

418

00:22:31,070 --> 00:22:26,970

are just going to talk and they're gonna

419

00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:31,080

open up and that is one of the the

420

00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:36,559

beautiful aspects of us and there is

421

00:22:42,530 --> 00:22:40,320

another there's a couple of myths about

422

00:22:46,549 --> 00:22:42,540

the UFO community that I don't

423

00:22:48,620 --> 00:22:46,559

necessarily agree with and one of them

424

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:48,630

and I'm gonna talk about this tonight

425

00:22:56,870 --> 00:22:52,080

with MJ one of them is that this is a

426

00:23:00,169 --> 00:22:56,880

white man's boys club kind of thing and

427

00:23:03,230 --> 00:23:00,179

I I don't that that's I think that's old

428

00:23:05,210 --> 00:23:03,240

school talk I think that is from the

429

00:23:06,710 --> 00:23:05,220

past or people that have never been a

430

00:23:09,289 --> 00:23:06,720

part of the community they make this

431

00:23:11,390 --> 00:23:09,299

observation from the outside I think it

432

00:23:13,970 --> 00:23:11,400

could be farther from the truth there's

433

00:23:16,409 --> 00:23:13,980

that part of it in that and also that

434

00:23:20,849 --> 00:23:16,419

it's there's a lot it's an older

435

00:23:23,999 --> 00:23:20,859

crowd it's an older generation and I and

436

00:23:27,149 --> 00:23:24,009

although MJ doesn't necessarily address

437

00:23:31,320 --> 00:23:27,159

this in the book about ages or race or

438

00:23:33,119 --> 00:23:31,330

or gender or anything like that but that

439

00:23:35,099 --> 00:23:33,129

that's what this community is it's a

440

00:23:37,249 --> 00:23:35,109

very open I've said it so many times

441

00:23:39,509 --> 00:23:37,259

before it's like a rainbow coalition

442

00:23:42,509 --> 00:23:39,519

where we can just all get together

443

00:23:45,349 --> 00:23:42,519

because when I look around sometimes I

444

00:23:48,840 --> 00:23:45,359

feel like I'm the only guy in the room

445

00:23:52,229 --> 00:23:48,850

right so many women represented

446

00:23:54,960 --> 00:23:52,239

sometimes I feel like I'm the oldest guy

447

00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:54,970

in the room I really do because I can

448

00:23:57,989 --> 00:23:55,840

look around

449

00:24:00,180 --> 00:23:57,999

and I can tell I'm like oh somebody

450

00:24:04,019 --> 00:24:00,190

older than me right over there this is

451  
00:24:06,180 --> 00:24:04,029  
great because at at every conference

452  
00:24:11,039 --> 00:24:06,190  
that I speak at and if you've ever had

453  
00:24:15,359 --> 00:24:11,049  
the privilege to to get to a conference

454  
00:24:17,220 --> 00:24:15,369  
and an attend one and and and then you

455  
00:24:19,200 --> 00:24:17,230  
you know you get you know you're out

456  
00:24:21,930 --> 00:24:19,210  
there knees you see what I do I'll

457  
00:24:24,840 --> 00:24:21,940  
always call out the oldest and the

458  
00:24:28,349 --> 00:24:24,850  
youngest in the audience and I'll give

459  
00:24:33,899 --> 00:24:28,359  
them shirts and I'm usually quite

460  
00:24:38,190 --> 00:24:33,909  
surprised because I have hit I think one

461  
00:24:41,299 --> 00:24:38,200  
time didn't we Rita didn't we I have to

462  
00:24:44,789 --> 00:24:41,309  
ask Rita this I think we we met a lady

463  
00:24:47,759 --> 00:24:44,799

that drove a long ways with her daughter

464

00:24:52,169 --> 00:24:47,769

and she was a hundred years old it was a

465

00:24:54,690 --> 00:24:52,179

hundred and and and each conference

466

00:25:00,149 --> 00:24:54,700

there well I'm just shocked where I'll

467

00:25:02,310 --> 00:25:00,159

have kids five six seven years old and

468

00:25:05,489 --> 00:25:02,320

sometimes many of them and and we've got

469

00:25:08,460 --> 00:25:05,499

to have a little discussion as to who

470

00:25:11,849 --> 00:25:08,470

was younger right and I will always take

471

00:25:17,879 --> 00:25:11,859

those pictures and that's that's what I

472

00:25:20,909 --> 00:25:17,889

see I see such a young average age these

473

00:25:24,060 --> 00:25:20,919

days right and I think that everybody is

474

00:25:25,859 --> 00:25:24,070

represented I see everybody from all

475

00:25:28,349 --> 00:25:25,869

around the planet and in different

476

00:25:30,269 --> 00:25:28,359

countries and and from different

477

00:25:33,049 --> 00:25:30,279

backgrounds and you would just never get

478

00:25:36,690 --> 00:25:33,059

and that's where we are today it is

479

00:25:40,289 --> 00:25:36,700

totally different and the reason why I

480

00:25:43,279 --> 00:25:40,299

think that is because in the years

481

00:25:46,700 --> 00:25:43,289

past in the 50s in the 60s and the 70s

482

00:25:50,369 --> 00:25:46,710

it was a different way to research and

483

00:25:53,310 --> 00:25:50,379

those were young people at one point

484

00:25:56,310 --> 00:25:53,320

that those crowds got older they was

485

00:25:59,849 --> 00:25:56,320

still stayed with ufology but we kind of

486

00:26:04,529 --> 00:25:59,859

skipped a generation today as certainly

487

00:26:09,239 --> 00:26:04,539

through the 1990s and 2000's leading up

488

00:26:12,119 --> 00:26:09,249

to now and this is now 2019 is that with

489

00:26:13,979 --> 00:26:12,129

with science and the availability of

490

00:26:16,169 --> 00:26:13,989

information out there those that were

491

00:26:18,479 --> 00:26:16,179

interested in the UFO subject now know

492

00:26:20,459 --> 00:26:18,489

more about science and space and galaxy

493

00:26:22,979 --> 00:26:20,469

in the Milky Way in the universe and and

494

00:26:27,719 --> 00:26:22,989

how many planets and stars are out there

495

00:26:29,969 --> 00:26:27,729

and and the question of alien life you

496

00:26:32,849 --> 00:26:29,979

know more life being out there is it's

497

00:26:37,859 --> 00:26:32,859

it's 100 percent of course there is so

498

00:26:41,339 --> 00:26:37,869

that that's what is causing this brand

499

00:26:43,139 --> 00:26:41,349

new influx into our community and that's

500

00:26:45,180 --> 00:26:43,149

that's the way that I see it today it's

501  
00:26:49,079 --> 00:26:45,190  
not like it was before

502  
00:26:53,339 --> 00:26:49,089  
I remember reading and I was reading

503  
00:26:57,690 --> 00:26:53,349  
this is in the late 90s I was reading

504  
00:26:59,459 --> 00:26:57,700  
about different UFO conferences and you

505  
00:27:02,159 --> 00:26:59,469  
know newspaper articles and articles

506  
00:27:03,329 --> 00:27:02,169  
about this and thing and a couple of

507  
00:27:05,700 --> 00:27:03,339  
videos where they're attending these

508  
00:27:09,389 --> 00:27:05,710  
conferences that were flooded with with

509  
00:27:10,859 --> 00:27:09,399  
gray hairs right blue hairs and you know

510  
00:27:13,169 --> 00:27:10,869  
that that's what was attending these

511  
00:27:16,499 --> 00:27:13,179  
conferences and that the the attending

512  
00:27:18,719 --> 00:27:16,509  
he's and the was was down and was low

513  
00:27:21,419 --> 00:27:18,729

that's not the case today

514

00:27:23,339 --> 00:27:21,429

there are UFO conferences everywhere

515

00:27:29,239 --> 00:27:23,349

contacting the desert this year's gonna

516

00:27:32,999 --> 00:27:29,249

have 7,000 attendees conscious life Expo

517

00:27:35,849 --> 00:27:33,009

15,000 think about that alien con

518

00:27:38,430 --> 00:27:35,859

another Chuck in another of her

519

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:38,440

different numbers there 7,000 10,000

520

00:27:43,680 --> 00:27:40,960

15,000 and that's going down here at the

521

00:27:46,169 --> 00:27:43,690

Los Angeles Convention Center here in

522

00:27:48,360 --> 00:27:46,179

a month so it's not that kind of party

523

00:27:50,129 --> 00:27:48,370

anymore and that's what this is about

524

00:27:52,440 --> 00:27:50,139

that's what this community is and that's

525

00:27:54,330 --> 00:27:52,450

what this book is about it's an amazing

526

00:27:56,610 --> 00:27:54,340

book so we're gonna talk about all of

527

00:27:59,039 --> 00:27:56,620

that our guest tonight is MJ bond is I

528

00:28:01,889 --> 00:27:59,049

am your host Jimmy Church the book is

529

00:28:03,360 --> 00:28:01,899

called the UFO people I'll be right back

530

00:28:04,340 --> 00:28:03,370

after this short break with tonight's

531

00:28:06,930 --> 00:28:04,350

guest MJ

532

00:28:09,299 --> 00:28:06,940

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

533

00:28:10,730 --> 00:28:09,309

twitter @ JT radio we'll be right back

534

00:28:42,460 --> 00:28:10,740

after this short break stay with

535

00:28:44,919 --> 00:28:42,470

[Music]

536

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:44,929

this is Nicole Church daughter of

537

00:28:49,480 --> 00:28:47,120

you-know-who and you're listening to

538

00:28:54,159 --> 00:28:49,490

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

539

00:28:59,550 --> 00:28:54,169

and the GameChanger network you're

540

00:29:03,570 --> 00:29:02,820

[Music]

541

00:29:06,899 --> 00:29:03,580

[Applause]

542

00:29:16,480 --> 00:29:14,200

are a radio when you take the beams from

543

00:29:19,029 --> 00:29:16,490

Central America with dashes of

544

00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:19,039

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

545

00:29:24,279 --> 00:29:21,440

roast it to the dark side of fade to

546

00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:24,289

black you create the ultimate brew of

547

00:29:31,210 --> 00:29:27,440

Fringe introducing the fade to black

548

00:29:33,789 --> 00:29:31,220

blend from River moon coffee yes River

549

00:29:36,789 --> 00:29:33,799

moons darkest customized roast was

550

00:29:39,789 --> 00:29:36,799

created for the love of fade to black

551  
00:29:42,490 --> 00:29:39,799  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

552  
00:29:46,060 --> 00:29:42,500  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

553  
00:29:49,060 --> 00:29:46,070  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

554  
00:29:51,369 --> 00:29:49,070  
coffee dog deep with distinct

555  
00:29:54,100 --> 00:29:51,379  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

556  
00:29:56,529 --> 00:29:54,110  
like the bunker leaning further into the

557  
00:29:59,799 --> 00:29:56,539  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

558  
00:30:01,480 --> 00:29:59,809  
blend from river moon coffee just click

559  
00:30:04,810 --> 00:30:01,490  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

560  
00:30:10,080 --> 00:30:04,820  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

561  
00:30:12,340 --> 00:30:10,090  
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

562  
00:30:15,850 --> 00:30:12,350  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

563  
00:30:18,190 --> 00:30:15,860

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

564

00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:18,200

per month all you have to do is click on

565

00:30:22,060 --> 00:30:20,720

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

566

00:30:24,399 --> 00:30:22,070

radio.com

567

00:30:26,320 --> 00:30:24,409

hey folks guess what the number one

568

00:30:29,649 --> 00:30:26,330

phrase that life changed t receipts by

569

00:30:32,379 --> 00:30:29,659

email you ready we love this T we love

570

00:30:35,499 --> 00:30:32,389

this T time after time week after week

571

00:30:36,279 --> 00:30:35,509

we love this t life change t gives you

572

00:30:39,430 --> 00:30:36,289

more energy

573

00:30:42,039 --> 00:30:39,440

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

574

00:30:43,840 --> 00:30:42,049

slogan perfectly that t that makes you

575

00:30:46,720 --> 00:30:43,850

go so if you want to be on your health

576

00:30:49,269 --> 00:30:46,730

game log on to get the t calm and order

577

00:30:51,879 --> 00:30:49,279

life change super strength t packages

578

00:30:54,190 --> 00:30:51,889

come in a one month supply and when you

579

00:30:54,759 --> 00:30:54,200

brew this stuff wait until you see the

580

00:30:55,350 --> 00:30:54,769

results

581

00:30:57,330 --> 00:30:55,360

our

582

00:30:59,880 --> 00:30:57,340

we all about the results and with a lot

583

00:31:01,650 --> 00:30:59,890

of people's health struggling we can use

584

00:31:05,549 --> 00:31:01,660

a little bit of help doctors will tell

585

00:31:07,200 --> 00:31:05,559

you disease starts in the gut so log on

586

00:31:09,810 --> 00:31:07,210

to get the t-dot-com

587

00:31:13,850 --> 00:31:09,820

let's get the t-dot-com be our next

588

00:31:16,950 --> 00:31:13,860

email saying I love this tea I mean I

589

00:31:20,039 --> 00:31:16,960

love this tea get the tea I get the tea

590

00:31:26,130 --> 00:31:20,049

calm helping America one tea bag at a

591

00:31:27,330 --> 00:31:26,140

time 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade

592

00:31:32,700 --> 00:31:27,340

to black

593

00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:32,710

is not your father's radio show on the

594

00:31:42,299 --> 00:31:37,120

game changer radio network and K GRA the

595

00:31:44,909 --> 00:31:42,309

planet do you want to lose weight but

596

00:31:47,070 --> 00:31:44,919

have no idea where to begin the fast

597

00:31:49,200 --> 00:31:47,080

start diet a three-day weight loss plan

598

00:31:51,030 --> 00:31:49,210

is the answer three days of

599

00:31:53,310 --> 00:31:51,040

nutritionally balanced calorie

600

00:31:56,250 --> 00:31:53,320

restricted meals delivered right to your

601  
00:31:58,799 --> 00:31:56,260  
door no shopping no measuring and no

602  
00:32:01,080 --> 00:31:58,809  
cooking everything is prepared for you

603  
00:32:03,840 --> 00:32:01,090  
and ready to eat at home or on the go

604  
00:32:06,000 --> 00:32:03,850  
the fast start diet has all the amazing

605  
00:32:08,400 --> 00:32:06,010  
benefits of intermittent fasting without

606  
00:32:10,260 --> 00:32:08,410  
starving we've helped thousands of

607  
00:32:12,450 --> 00:32:10,270  
people who have struggled to reach their

608  
00:32:15,030 --> 00:32:12,460  
weight loss goals isn't it time we

609  
00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:15,040  
helped you with a fast start diet you'll

610  
00:32:19,830 --> 00:32:16,960  
lose weight and feel great

611  
00:32:22,320 --> 00:32:19,840  
fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

612  
00:32:25,289 --> 00:32:22,330  
fast start diet calm and use promo code

613  
00:32:27,900 --> 00:32:25,299

talk to get 10% off your first box and

614

00:32:30,150 --> 00:32:27,910

as a special bonus fast start will

615

00:32:32,490 --> 00:32:30,160

include their number one rated lipo 3

616

00:32:34,530 --> 00:32:32,500

appetite suppressant spray free with

617

00:32:37,230 --> 00:32:34,540

your order this is Jimmy church and

618

00:32:42,659 --> 00:32:37,240

whatever your diet plans are do what I

619

00:32:44,549 --> 00:32:42,669

did go too fast start diet calm from

620

00:32:54,010 --> 00:32:44,559

Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

621

00:32:54,020 --> 00:33:07,990

[Music]

622

00:33:13,200 --> 00:33:09,820

welcome back pay the black I'm here hope

623

00:33:20,460 --> 00:33:16,470

tonight's MJ binaya

624

00:33:25,770 --> 00:33:20,470

tomorrow night is dater night open lines

625

00:33:28,020 --> 00:33:25,780

all night long I just love hanging out

626

00:33:30,690 --> 00:33:28,030

with all of you it's great that's

627

00:33:33,360 --> 00:33:30,700

tomorrow night tonight it's MJ he's an

628

00:33:37,560 --> 00:33:33,370

educator he's an author his blog Tara

629

00:33:40,080 --> 00:33:37,570

obscure which we read avidly around here

630

00:33:41,580 --> 00:33:40,090

at fade to black by the way critically

631

00:33:44,040 --> 00:33:41,590

examines how philosophy and culture

632

00:33:46,650 --> 00:33:44,050

affect a society's understanding of

633

00:33:48,060 --> 00:33:46,660

anomalous phenomena including UFOs he

634

00:33:49,740 --> 00:33:48,070

has been interviewed on many podcasts

635

00:33:52,050 --> 00:33:49,750

radio shows and his work has been

636

00:33:55,440 --> 00:33:52,060

featured in 40 and times magazine fate

637

00:33:58,890 --> 00:33:55,450

magazine and in the book UFOs reframing

638

00:34:00,540 --> 00:33:58,900

the debate MJ's a regular contributor to

639

00:34:02,910 --> 00:34:00,550

the website mysterious universe and

640

00:34:04,980 --> 00:34:02,920

hosts his own YouTube channel his first

641

00:34:07,800 --> 00:34:04,990

book the UFO people are curious culture

642

00:34:09,540 --> 00:34:07,810

is coming out tomorrow I believe it may

643

00:34:12,300 --> 00:34:09,550

be the next day we've got the links up

644

00:34:15,660 --> 00:34:12,310

there now and he lives up in Canada with

645

00:34:17,280 --> 00:34:15,670

his wife two children and a massive cat

646

00:34:19,560 --> 00:34:17,290

tonight we're gonna talk about that new

647

00:34:22,530 --> 00:34:19,570

book the UFO people and the current

648

00:34:24,990 --> 00:34:22,540

state of our UFO community his website

649

00:34:26,190 --> 00:34:25,000

is tara obscura net and i would like to

650

00:34:26,640 --> 00:34:26,200

welcome for the first time to fade to

651  
00:34:29,310 --> 00:34:26,650  
black

652  
00:34:32,640 --> 00:34:29,320  
MJ benaiah same J good evening how are

653  
00:34:33,990 --> 00:34:32,650  
you I'm honored to be here I'm wonderful

654  
00:34:36,240 --> 00:34:34,000  
thank you so much for having me on the

655  
00:34:39,150 --> 00:34:36,250  
show man you know this is the deal and I

656  
00:34:41,850 --> 00:34:39,160  
love doing this MJ you're a first-time

657  
00:34:48,840 --> 00:34:41,860  
guest which means you get the first-time

658  
00:34:50,910 --> 00:34:48,850  
guests disclaimer which is MJ it's just

659  
00:34:53,670 --> 00:34:50,920  
you and I sitting on my couch having a

660  
00:34:56,010 --> 00:34:53,680  
conversation and where that conversation

661  
00:34:58,800 --> 00:34:56,020  
starts it starts where it ends it ends

662  
00:35:01,410 --> 00:34:58,810  
but we're gonna end as friends right

663  
00:35:03,450 --> 00:35:01,420

that's it are you ready to go it sounds

664

00:35:04,680 --> 00:35:03,460

amazing I'm looking forward to it now

665

00:35:05,790 --> 00:35:04,690

the next time you come on the show you

666

00:35:08,250 --> 00:35:05,800

don't get the first-time guests

667

00:35:10,100 --> 00:35:08,260

disclaimer so you know just just enjoy

668

00:35:15,150 --> 00:35:10,110

it okay

669

00:35:18,780 --> 00:35:15,160

let's actually let's actually start here

670

00:35:20,850 --> 00:35:18,790

because we have first off we have a very

671

00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:20,860

large Canadian audience which you know

672

00:35:24,660 --> 00:35:22,720

you know about this we have a very large

673

00:35:25,650 --> 00:35:24,670

Canadian audience there's a lot of stuff

674

00:35:28,499 --> 00:35:25,660

that

675

00:35:32,309 --> 00:35:28,509

zone north of the United States the

676  
00:35:35,279 --> 00:35:32,319  
United States does not have you know a

677  
00:35:37,559 --> 00:35:35,289  
moratorium on all things UFO although it

678  
00:35:39,660 --> 00:35:37,569  
seems that way sometimes to the rest of

679  
00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:39,670  
the world but that's not the case a lot

680  
00:35:44,400 --> 00:35:41,680  
of stuff goes on up there and a lot of

681  
00:35:47,940 --> 00:35:44,410  
stuff goes on in your neighborhood now

682  
00:35:50,160 --> 00:35:47,950  
is it from where you grew up is that

683  
00:35:53,970 --> 00:35:50,170  
where the fascination started because

684  
00:35:55,470 --> 00:35:53,980  
things were always going around you up

685  
00:35:57,329 --> 00:35:55,480  
in the skies and your friends and

686  
00:36:00,779 --> 00:35:57,339  
everything else what what got to started

687  
00:36:02,910 --> 00:36:00,789  
into this well first of all I I've

688  
00:36:04,829 --> 00:36:02,920

actually I'm one of those weird UFO

689

00:36:07,859 --> 00:36:04,839

people that's never actually seen a UFO

690

00:36:11,759 --> 00:36:07,869

so I'm I'm I'm in a very select and

691

00:36:14,339 --> 00:36:11,769

small grouping I propose Winnipeg where

692

00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:14,349

I live as well as sort of my surrounding

693

00:36:19,160 --> 00:36:17,440

area is generally a weird place we do

694

00:36:20,940 --> 00:36:19,170

have a lot of sort of paranormal

695

00:36:22,829 --> 00:36:20,950

activity happening there's a lot of

696

00:36:25,470 --> 00:36:22,839

haunted locations we do have our fair

697

00:36:28,440 --> 00:36:25,480

share of cryptids that are sort of seen

698

00:36:29,970 --> 00:36:28,450

around the the forests and we do have a

699

00:36:31,710 --> 00:36:29,980

fair share of UFO sightings I was a

700

00:36:34,440 --> 00:36:31,720

MUFON field investigator for a while so

701

00:36:37,319 --> 00:36:34,450

I definitely was sort of privy to a lot

702

00:36:39,359 --> 00:36:37,329

of that but I've got my personal

703

00:36:42,180 --> 00:36:39,369

interest begin I think when I was a kid

704

00:36:43,680 --> 00:36:42,190

my parents you know when I was quite

705

00:36:45,240 --> 00:36:43,690

young allowed me to watch you know

706

00:36:46,559 --> 00:36:45,250

television I probably shouldn't have I

707

00:36:49,019 --> 00:36:46,569

was watching x-files and the Outer

708

00:36:51,059 --> 00:36:49,029

Limits and you know all those sort of

709

00:36:53,789 --> 00:36:51,069

strange paranormal useful logical shows

710

00:36:55,079 --> 00:36:53,799

all those documentaries on on all the

711

00:36:57,180 --> 00:36:55,089

like you know Science Channel and

712

00:36:59,549 --> 00:36:57,190

History Channel and all that and like

713

00:37:02,940 --> 00:36:59,559

you know they raised a really messed up

714

00:37:05,430 --> 00:37:02,950

kid so you know good on them but that's

715

00:37:07,589 --> 00:37:05,440

kind of where it all started for me just

716

00:37:09,210 --> 00:37:07,599

I think how most kids get started you

717

00:37:12,029 --> 00:37:09,220

sort of have a weird childhood and weird

718

00:37:15,480 --> 00:37:12,039

upbringing and then you just kind of

719

00:37:17,730 --> 00:37:15,490

fall into it I suppose well okay now

720

00:37:18,539 --> 00:37:17,740

let's let's that it's a good place to

721

00:37:22,499 --> 00:37:18,549

start

722

00:37:24,210 --> 00:37:22,509

the your approach to things

723

00:37:27,650 --> 00:37:24,220

okay this book is written about the

724

00:37:30,569 --> 00:37:27,660

community and some of the some of the

725

00:37:32,819 --> 00:37:30,579

personalities that are inside and

726

00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:32,829

outside of of this community and you

727

00:37:38,099 --> 00:37:35,200

wrote it from that perspective but

728

00:37:38,940 --> 00:37:38,109

there's also a pretty cool way that you

729

00:37:44,250 --> 00:37:38,950

start the book

730

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:44,260

Golf in that you went to MoveOn and you

731

00:37:48,750 --> 00:37:46,480

were expecting a few things to happen

732

00:37:52,620 --> 00:37:48,760

and I would too as well but you also

733

00:37:55,620 --> 00:37:52,630

mentioned in the book and I just want

734

00:37:58,920 --> 00:37:55,630

you to explain this that you had already

735

00:38:02,910 --> 00:37:58,930

been investigating UFOs when you went to

736

00:38:06,210 --> 00:38:02,920

MUFON that you had already had cases and

737

00:38:08,609 --> 00:38:06,220

and situations that were handed to you

738

00:38:11,099 --> 00:38:08,619

and that you were already checking out

739

00:38:14,030 --> 00:38:11,109

explain that how were you some

740

00:38:17,849 --> 00:38:14,040

independent investigator before MUFON

741

00:38:20,609 --> 00:38:17,859

sure yeah so when I was in Rosen

742

00:38:23,490 --> 00:38:20,619

University I'm a lot of my University

743

00:38:25,530 --> 00:38:23,500

work based around cultural studies and

744

00:38:27,540 --> 00:38:25,540

and theory so I was really interested in

745

00:38:30,210 --> 00:38:27,550

in some cultures in particular and how

746

00:38:32,940 --> 00:38:30,220

communities form around like certain

747

00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:32,950

ideas so if you look at UFOs for example

748

00:38:35,160 --> 00:38:34,000

you know there's definitely UFO

749

00:38:38,400 --> 00:38:35,170

community that sort of hovers around

750

00:38:40,260 --> 00:38:38,410

this UFO question when I left University

751

00:38:43,319 --> 00:38:40,270

I you know like sort of got married got

752

00:38:45,390 --> 00:38:43,329

a job you know did all that and there

753

00:38:47,910 --> 00:38:45,400

was a temporary sort of period where I

754

00:38:50,760 --> 00:38:47,920

met up with some local paranormal

755

00:38:51,210 --> 00:38:50,770

investigators and I began working with

756

00:38:52,620 --> 00:38:51,220

them

757

00:38:54,750 --> 00:38:52,630

I wasn't really sort of doing a lot of

758

00:38:56,130 --> 00:38:54,760

investigations but more sort of helping

759

00:38:57,120 --> 00:38:56,140

them with email and their website and

760

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:57,130

just doing the more technical stuff

761

00:38:59,309 --> 00:38:58,000

because I really wanted to get to know

762

00:39:02,220 --> 00:38:59,319

them I really wanted to get to know them

763

00:39:03,690 --> 00:39:02,230

as people and why they were going to

764

00:39:06,420 --> 00:39:03,700

people's houses in the middle of the

765

00:39:10,020 --> 00:39:06,430

night and looking for ghosts right and

766

00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:10,030

and they got a case that was emailed in

767

00:39:15,329 --> 00:39:13,119

about a sort of an alien abduction case

768

00:39:17,520 --> 00:39:15,339

and then what started to happen was a

769

00:39:19,770 --> 00:39:17,530

few more cases came in in regards to UFO

770

00:39:21,300 --> 00:39:19,780

sightings and and no one really like the

771

00:39:23,040 --> 00:39:21,310

people who are sending them in didn't

772

00:39:25,349 --> 00:39:23,050

know what to do with them you know this

773

00:39:26,730 --> 00:39:25,359

is a paranormal group so we'll send it

774

00:39:29,940 --> 00:39:26,740

to you I guess and it's an abduction

775

00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:29,950

case or it's a UFO case or it's a you

776  
00:39:34,109 --> 00:39:32,800  
know yeah UFO sighting case so I started

777  
00:39:35,819 --> 00:39:34,119  
to kind of deal with them myself because

778  
00:39:37,200 --> 00:39:35,829  
the paranormal group wasn't really

779  
00:39:40,109 --> 00:39:37,210  
interested they were more interested in

780  
00:39:41,609 --> 00:39:40,119  
ghost hunting and and for me this was

781  
00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:41,619  
something a little more you know my

782  
00:39:47,099 --> 00:39:44,800  
speed so I picked up a few cases and I

783  
00:39:49,410 --> 00:39:47,109  
got in touch with another local UFO

784  
00:39:51,800 --> 00:39:49,420  
investigator researcher and offering and

785  
00:39:53,630 --> 00:39:51,810  
Chris Rutkowski who lives in Winnipeg

786  
00:39:55,640 --> 00:39:53,640  
written several books on UFOs and we

787  
00:39:58,370 --> 00:39:55,650  
started kind of working together and I

788  
00:40:00,380 --> 00:39:58,380

started writing about some of my cases

789

00:40:03,050 --> 00:40:00,390

and my experiences sort of being with

790

00:40:06,380 --> 00:40:03,060

these different sort of experiences and

791

00:40:07,790 --> 00:40:06,390

witnesses and I wrote my own blog and

792

00:40:10,460 --> 00:40:07,800

then eventually I sort of realized I had

793

00:40:12,800 --> 00:40:10,470

to get my hands really dirty being an

794

00:40:15,950 --> 00:40:12,810

armchair researcher was fine but I

795

00:40:17,780 --> 00:40:15,960

needed to kind of get into the field and

796

00:40:20,240 --> 00:40:17,790

so I decided to become a MUFON field

797

00:40:21,680 --> 00:40:20,250

investigator and sort of it kind of took

798

00:40:22,730 --> 00:40:21,690

off from there I was a move-on field

799

00:40:25,130 --> 00:40:22,740

investigator for about two and a half

800

00:40:27,440 --> 00:40:25,140

years you know did tons and tons of

801  
00:40:30,140 --> 00:40:27,450  
sighting reports looked at a lot of star

802  
00:40:33,410 --> 00:40:30,150  
charts and and maps and then pictures of

803  
00:40:34,970 --> 00:40:33,420  
Venus and it sort of took off from there

804  
00:40:39,170 --> 00:40:34,980  
I suppose and I wrote a book about it

805  
00:40:42,380 --> 00:40:39,180  
now you I didn't pull up this specific

806  
00:40:45,440 --> 00:40:42,390  
quote but there's a line in it that I

807  
00:40:49,010 --> 00:40:45,450  
really enjoyed when he said when you

808  
00:40:53,240 --> 00:40:49,020  
when he joined MUFON you were expecting

809  
00:40:54,890 --> 00:40:53,250  
you know the grandiose things right the

810  
00:40:59,030 --> 00:40:54,900  
sightings maybe you were gonna get

811  
00:41:00,920 --> 00:40:59,040  
abducted I don't know that that you were

812  
00:41:03,410 --> 00:41:00,930  
excited about everything in and it

813  
00:41:06,770 --> 00:41:03,420

turned out to be well it's a lot of work

814

00:41:08,720 --> 00:41:06,780

but that didn't happen did it no yeah I

815

00:41:11,390 --> 00:41:08,730

talked about how I sort of you know I

816

00:41:12,890 --> 00:41:11,400

got my MUFON field investigators ID

817

00:41:14,660 --> 00:41:12,900

badge or whatever it was and I was like

818

00:41:16,760 --> 00:41:14,670

this is the coolest thing in the

819

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:16,770

universe and you know in reality it is

820

00:41:20,570 --> 00:41:18,000

like the least coolest thing in the

821

00:41:22,070 --> 00:41:20,580

universe to me at the time it was like

822

00:41:23,690 --> 00:41:22,080

this is the coolest thing and I pictured

823

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:23,700

myself sort of you know dressed as Fox

824

00:41:28,670 --> 00:41:26,400

Mulder in my Toyota Camry ripping down

825

00:41:31,640 --> 00:41:28,680

some highway chasing some flying saucer

826  
00:41:35,210 --> 00:41:31,650  
and obviously that that never happened

827  
00:41:38,450 --> 00:41:35,220  
it's it's it's it is you know what the

828  
00:41:40,400 --> 00:41:38,460  
way the best way to describe you UFO

829  
00:41:42,740 --> 00:41:40,410  
sort of field investigation is it's very

830  
00:41:44,810 --> 00:41:42,750  
tedious you deal with these sighting

831  
00:41:46,640 --> 00:41:44,820  
reports and then you have to collect a

832  
00:41:49,250 --> 00:41:46,650  
whole bunch of data from from the

833  
00:41:52,520 --> 00:41:49,260  
witnesses from you know direction to

834  
00:41:55,070 --> 00:41:52,530  
altitude to apparent size to where they

835  
00:41:56,420 --> 00:41:55,080  
were you need to have like coordinates

836  
00:41:58,370 --> 00:41:56,430  
lunch gene latitude and you basically

837  
00:42:02,690 --> 00:41:58,380  
kind of need to reap piece this picture

838  
00:42:05,130 --> 00:42:02,700

together and then you look at like you

839

00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:05,140

know flight data you look at

840

00:42:08,370 --> 00:42:07,119

star charts where Venus was where the

841

00:42:10,259 --> 00:42:08,380

International Space Station was like it

842

00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:10,269

would literally take tons and tons of

843

00:42:13,799 --> 00:42:12,160

hours to figure out that what they saw

844

00:42:14,569 --> 00:42:13,809

was sort of you know something very

845

00:42:18,690 --> 00:42:14,579

prosaic

846

00:42:21,390 --> 00:42:18,700

but what I loved about it wasn't so much

847

00:42:22,500 --> 00:42:21,400

the the investigation and and doing all

848

00:42:24,779 --> 00:42:22,510

that work what I loved about it was

849

00:42:28,109 --> 00:42:24,789

meeting the people and and interviewing

850

00:42:31,019 --> 00:42:28,119

them and speaking to them because UFO

851

00:42:32,670 --> 00:42:31,029

witnesses are incredibly interesting

852

00:42:35,789 --> 00:42:32,680

people and they come from all different

853

00:42:37,890 --> 00:42:35,799

walks of life and they're they're all

854

00:42:40,559 --> 00:42:37,900

sort of drawn together by this

855

00:42:41,849 --> 00:42:40,569

phenomenon whatever it is and and so

856

00:42:45,000 --> 00:42:41,859

they're incredibly unique and wonderful

857

00:42:47,759 --> 00:42:45,010

and so I loved I loved talking with them

858

00:42:49,380 --> 00:42:47,769

and meeting with them and and that sort

859

00:42:52,680 --> 00:42:49,390

of again what would kind of led me down

860

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:52,690

this path to write a book about them now

861

00:42:58,319 --> 00:42:54,880

as you started to get into the UFO

862

00:43:00,660 --> 00:42:58,329

community and where you are today

863

00:43:06,329 --> 00:43:00,670

certainly you wrote this book and and

864

00:43:09,809 --> 00:43:06,339

your blog definitely comments about the

865

00:43:11,880 --> 00:43:09,819

State of the Union when it comes to our

866

00:43:15,630 --> 00:43:11,890

UFO community today that's all well

867

00:43:17,970 --> 00:43:15,640

written but did you have what was your

868

00:43:20,430 --> 00:43:17,980

what was your thought of what was your

869

00:43:25,289 --> 00:43:20,440

perception of what the UFO community was

870

00:43:28,079 --> 00:43:25,299

going to be versus what you have learned

871

00:43:32,039 --> 00:43:28,089

today you know what did you think going

872

00:43:34,759 --> 00:43:32,049

in versus where you are now Wow yeah

873

00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:34,769

that's such a good question I think I

874

00:43:41,249 --> 00:43:40,000

started off with the idea that you know

875

00:43:43,319 --> 00:43:41,259

I think I began we're kind of most

876

00:43:45,749 --> 00:43:43,329

people begin I think I began with this

877

00:43:50,940 --> 00:43:45,759

this idea that the entire UFO community

878

00:43:52,890 --> 00:43:50,950

was crazy and and then you know as I it

879

00:43:54,329 --> 00:43:52,900

took me you know four years of research

880

00:43:56,910 --> 00:43:54,339

and probably two years of writing to do

881

00:43:59,249 --> 00:43:56,920

this book but within that time you know

882

00:44:01,499 --> 00:43:59,259

I realized that in fact there's nothing

883

00:44:03,839 --> 00:44:01,509

crazy at all about them

884

00:44:07,259 --> 00:44:03,849

you know sure there's sort of kooky

885

00:44:08,910 --> 00:44:07,269

people but generally you know the vast

886

00:44:11,819 --> 00:44:08,920

majority of the vehicle community is

887

00:44:13,890 --> 00:44:11,829

incredibly stable incredibly sane and

888

00:44:15,660 --> 00:44:13,900

they've just experienced something that

889

00:44:18,299 --> 00:44:15,670

they can't explain or they're people

890

00:44:21,029 --> 00:44:18,309

like me who pursue something that's

891

00:44:23,039 --> 00:44:21,039

explainable and nobody has any idea why

892

00:44:26,370 --> 00:44:23,049

so it's definitely changed it's

893

00:44:29,099 --> 00:44:26,380

definitely kind of gone from from I had

894

00:44:31,380 --> 00:44:29,109

a lot of preconceived biases and

895

00:44:33,059 --> 00:44:31,390

preconceived ideas that obviously

896

00:44:34,349 --> 00:44:33,069

changed the more digging I did and the

897

00:44:38,549 --> 00:44:34,359

more research I did and the more people

898

00:44:40,650 --> 00:44:38,559

I met in this community so I don't

899

00:44:42,539 --> 00:44:40,660

really have like a better answer than

900

00:44:44,910 --> 00:44:42,549

that because I think my my ideas are

901  
00:44:46,489 --> 00:44:44,920  
still changing even today and they

902  
00:44:50,910 --> 00:44:46,499  
probably will change within five years

903  
00:44:54,059 --> 00:44:50,920  
what what but I think most people find

904  
00:44:57,479 --> 00:44:54,069  
out about the UFO community is that it's

905  
00:45:02,729 --> 00:44:57,489  
a cross-section of us just in general

906  
00:45:05,429 --> 00:45:02,739  
and you can sit and talk about food or

907  
00:45:08,279 --> 00:45:05,439  
sports or politics or religion or

908  
00:45:11,900 --> 00:45:08,289  
families and kids and have the

909  
00:45:15,599 --> 00:45:11,910  
absolutely most normal conversation

910  
00:45:19,439 --> 00:45:15,609  
possible right and then you find out and

911  
00:45:21,359 --> 00:45:19,449  
let it swing into abductions or the UFO

912  
00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:21,369  
phenomenon and then you find out how

913  
00:45:25,979 --> 00:45:24,400

passionate these the very very same

914

00:45:28,410 --> 00:45:25,989

people that you would think it like

915

00:45:31,499 --> 00:45:28,420

you're saying are just normal right it

916

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:31,509

completely sane but they are this is a

917

00:45:36,929 --> 00:45:33,599

very personal thing for them isn't it

918

00:45:38,849 --> 00:45:36,939

yes and this conversation with Mark

919

00:45:42,890 --> 00:45:38,859

O'Connell who wrote the book Close

920

00:45:45,539 --> 00:45:42,900

Encounters man we were talking about how

921

00:45:48,660 --> 00:45:45,549

there's this massive sort of silent

922

00:45:50,219 --> 00:45:48,670

majority that don't ever talk about the

923

00:45:52,469 --> 00:45:50,229

things they've seen or the things that

924

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,479

have happened to them and and I will

925

00:45:56,969 --> 00:45:54,400

often be in social situations I'll be at

926  
00:45:59,160 --> 00:45:56,979  
parties whatever where you know my wife

927  
00:46:00,299 --> 00:45:59,170  
will you know will be and this will be

928  
00:46:01,650 --> 00:46:00,309  
in this party and my wife will sort of

929  
00:46:03,239 --> 00:46:01,660  
start telling people that I wrote a book

930  
00:46:04,529 --> 00:46:03,249  
and they started you know very curious

931  
00:46:06,479 --> 00:46:04,539  
unless your book about no it's about

932  
00:46:08,489 --> 00:46:06,489  
UFOs and suddenly you know people look

933  
00:46:11,459 --> 00:46:08,499  
at you funny but then by the end of the

934  
00:46:13,289 --> 00:46:11,469  
party you've had maybe 80% of the people

935  
00:46:15,120 --> 00:46:13,299  
speak to you one on one telling you

936  
00:46:16,439 --> 00:46:15,130  
their story or telling you you know this

937  
00:46:18,120 --> 00:46:16,449  
happened to my mom or this happened to

938  
00:46:20,069 --> 00:46:18,130

my dad or this what my grandfather were

939

00:46:22,049 --> 00:46:20,079

this had my sister and suddenly you

940

00:46:23,669 --> 00:46:22,059

realize that all those people who kind

941

00:46:25,140 --> 00:46:23,679

of when they were in the group kind of

942

00:46:27,059 --> 00:46:25,150

thought you are odd or thought you were

943

00:46:28,919 --> 00:46:27,069

strange or whatever you suddenly realize

944

00:46:30,959 --> 00:46:28,929

that the vast majority them have stories

945

00:46:32,489 --> 00:46:30,969

to tell that are youthful logical in

946

00:46:34,319 --> 00:46:32,499

nature or at least paranormal in nature

947

00:46:36,109 --> 00:46:34,329

and then all of a sudden you're getting

948

00:46:38,160 --> 00:46:36,119

their emails and they want to talk more

949

00:46:40,380 --> 00:46:38,170

so I think that there's this large

950

00:46:42,359 --> 00:46:40,390

number of people who aren't in the UFO

951  
00:46:43,650 --> 00:46:42,369  
community but really ought to be and I

952  
00:46:44,249 --> 00:46:43,660  
think it's a massive chunk of the

953  
00:46:46,859 --> 00:46:44,259  
population

954  
00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:46,869  
I think the ovo enigma whatever it is is

955  
00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:48,400  
incredibly pervasive I think it's

956  
00:46:53,039 --> 00:46:50,319  
everywhere and it affects a lot of

957  
00:46:54,989 --> 00:46:53,049  
people it just nobody talks about it and

958  
00:46:57,449 --> 00:46:54,999  
you know like you say right it's sort of

959  
00:46:59,489 --> 00:46:57,459  
this cross-section of the mainstream

960  
00:47:02,880 --> 00:46:59,499  
population i'm elora sort of the

961  
00:47:05,699 --> 00:47:02,890  
quote-unquote normal population it spans

962  
00:47:08,370 --> 00:47:05,709  
the gap of sort of extreme kookiness to

963  
00:47:11,069 --> 00:47:08,380

just like the most normal vanilla guy

964

00:47:14,549 --> 00:47:11,079

you've ever met in your life now you the

965

00:47:18,349 --> 00:47:14,559

book and it's it's interesting how you

966

00:47:22,410 --> 00:47:18,359

took the approach to this the book is

967

00:47:24,739 --> 00:47:22,420

centered around and I like the way that

968

00:47:28,949 --> 00:47:24,749

you wove it because it's not complete

969

00:47:32,969 --> 00:47:28,959

completely about Amy but it is around

970

00:47:35,249 --> 00:47:32,979

you know who she is as an example of

971

00:47:40,370 --> 00:47:35,259

someone in the UFO community that you

972

00:47:44,910 --> 00:47:40,380

would not expect to be an experimenter

973

00:47:47,039 --> 00:47:44,920

like this and and you talk about how you

974

00:47:50,969 --> 00:47:47,049

met Amy which we're going to do now and

975

00:47:54,059 --> 00:47:50,979

then how this book developed around her

976  
00:47:55,769 --> 00:47:54,069  
and and her experiences would turn which

977  
00:47:57,599 --> 00:47:55,779  
turn out to be some of the most profound

978  
00:47:59,189 --> 00:47:57,609  
and we were talking about that earlier

979  
00:48:02,130 --> 00:47:59,199  
today some of the most profound

980  
00:48:04,019 --> 00:48:02,140  
experiences one person could have but

981  
00:48:09,029 --> 00:48:04,029  
you didn't expect anything

982  
00:48:11,519 --> 00:48:09,039  
tell us about Amy yeah Amy Amy I met Amy

983  
00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:11,529  
through a MUFON case report but we

984  
00:48:19,620 --> 00:48:15,599  
quickly sort of became fast friends when

985  
00:48:22,559 --> 00:48:19,630  
when I realized that she was having

986  
00:48:29,219 --> 00:48:22,569  
multiple UFO sightings over her property

987  
00:48:30,779 --> 00:48:29,229  
and she she didn't approach it from she

988  
00:48:33,329 --> 00:48:30,789

didn't approach it as someone who who is

989

00:48:34,709 --> 00:48:33,339

well versed in in UFO war right she sort

990

00:48:38,430 --> 00:48:34,719

of said I'm seeing these things I have

991

00:48:39,719 --> 00:48:38,440

no idea what they are and and and that's

992

00:48:42,500 --> 00:48:39,729

it like I don't know what else to tell

993

00:48:45,600 --> 00:48:42,510

you and

994

00:48:47,340 --> 00:48:45,610

she's married she lives on a farm

995

00:48:50,010 --> 00:48:47,350

yes oh sure okay yeah so she lives on a

996

00:48:53,010 --> 00:48:50,020

farm she's married she was a former

997

00:48:55,950 --> 00:48:53,020

flight attendant so she's well versed

998

00:48:58,260 --> 00:48:55,960

with the aircraft and she's just you

999

00:48:58,860 --> 00:48:58,270

know that just the nicest person you'll

1000

00:49:01,170 --> 00:48:58,870

ever meet

1001

00:49:02,790 --> 00:49:01,180

and her husband is incredibly kind as

1002

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:02,800

well he's the kind of guy who would give

1003

00:49:06,780 --> 00:49:05,440

you the shirt off his back even if he

1004

00:49:09,600 --> 00:49:06,790

didn't ask for it and and and they're

1005

00:49:11,070 --> 00:49:09,610

both quite skeptical and and he's the

1006

00:49:13,230 --> 00:49:11,080

kind of guy who and you know he would

1007

00:49:15,330 --> 00:49:13,240

probably laugh off UFOs but you know the

1008

00:49:16,830 --> 00:49:15,340

ami saw one there for you know like they

1009

00:49:19,410 --> 00:49:16,840

damn well exist now because she you know

1010

00:49:21,210 --> 00:49:19,420

she says so so so it was the strange

1011

00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:21,220

moment where you had these sort of this

1012

00:49:26,040 --> 00:49:24,640

couple really wanting you to help them

1013

00:49:28,620 --> 00:49:26,050

and but they knew you couldn't and

1014

00:49:30,090 --> 00:49:28,630

everyone knows you can't but I started

1015

00:49:32,160 --> 00:49:30,100

to sort of collect their stories and

1016

00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:32,170

she's had multiple UFO sightings she's

1017

00:49:37,830 --> 00:49:35,920

seen about six or seven now I talk about

1018

00:49:39,240 --> 00:49:37,840

four or five in the book because that's

1019

00:49:42,330 --> 00:49:39,250

kind of where the number ended when the

1020

00:49:44,970 --> 00:49:42,340

book was published as well as sort of

1021

00:49:47,550 --> 00:49:44,980

the effects of these sightings on her so

1022

00:49:49,200 --> 00:49:47,560

so not only did she sort of witnessed

1023

00:49:51,510 --> 00:49:49,210

these craft not only is she sort of

1024

00:49:53,490 --> 00:49:51,520

potentially missing some time somewhere

1025

00:49:55,820 --> 00:49:53,500

in there but she's also had other sort

1026  
00:49:58,200 --> 00:49:55,830  
of paranormal experiences as a result

1027  
00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:58,210  
just like we sort of hear about in in

1028  
00:50:02,640 --> 00:50:00,160  
the youthful logical mythology you know

1029  
00:50:04,890 --> 00:50:02,650  
there is now some heightened sense of

1030  
00:50:07,740 --> 00:50:04,900  
awareness potentially some ability

1031  
00:50:09,840 --> 00:50:07,750  
higher intuition potentially some

1032  
00:50:12,980 --> 00:50:09,850  
precognitive abilities sort of having

1033  
00:50:15,960 --> 00:50:12,990  
most prophetic like dreams in her sleep

1034  
00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:15,970  
as well as sightings or sort of

1035  
00:50:20,340 --> 00:50:18,400  
communication with and what we would

1036  
00:50:22,980 --> 00:50:20,350  
sort of say the spirits of the Dead

1037  
00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:22,990  
let's say and so so she sort of had

1038  
00:50:27,600 --> 00:50:24,880

these this initial sighting and then as

1039

00:50:31,380 --> 00:50:27,610

a result a whole bunch of other stuff

1040

00:50:34,590 --> 00:50:31,390

changed in her and and drew out of her

1041

00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:34,600

some sort of strange I don't know I

1042

00:50:39,960 --> 00:50:36,400

don't use the term ability but some sort

1043

00:50:41,250 --> 00:50:39,970

of strange okay ability is the only word

1044

00:50:43,260 --> 00:50:41,260

I can think of at this moment right

1045

00:50:45,600 --> 00:50:43,270

we're yeah yeah it's the right word to

1046

00:50:49,680 --> 00:50:45,610

use right yeah right she felt like she

1047

00:50:52,110 --> 00:50:49,690

was a magnet and but there's one other

1048

00:50:54,060 --> 00:50:52,120

aspect to this that needs to be

1049

00:50:55,779 --> 00:50:54,070

mentioned which is exactly what the book

1050

00:50:58,599 --> 00:50:55,789

title is about

1051  
00:51:00,490 --> 00:50:58,609  
her husband's an engineer right they're

1052  
00:51:03,069 --> 00:51:00,500  
successful they've got a nice place

1053  
00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:03,079  
they've got you know they're part of the

1054  
00:51:11,829 --> 00:51:08,079  
community and you you don't want to be

1055  
00:51:14,559 --> 00:51:11,839  
necessarily known as the UFO people in

1056  
00:51:17,289 --> 00:51:14,569  
the neighborhood but if you know what I

1057  
00:51:20,260 --> 00:51:17,299  
mean but it's also for our community

1058  
00:51:23,440 --> 00:51:20,270  
it's refreshing to know that you know a

1059  
00:51:25,779 --> 00:51:23,450  
couple like this is is having these

1060  
00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:25,789  
experiences and they're trying to figure

1061  
00:51:31,930 --> 00:51:29,599  
out what is going on he is supporting

1062  
00:51:34,720 --> 00:51:31,940  
his wife right he's an engineer he's

1063  
00:51:37,390 --> 00:51:34,730

successful right but but they've got

1064

00:51:40,450 --> 00:51:37,400

this enigma in their lives that they're

1065

00:51:42,250 --> 00:51:40,460

trying to figure out and that is a it's

1066

00:51:44,769 --> 00:51:42,260

such an interesting thing when it comes

1067

00:51:48,010 --> 00:51:44,779

to Amy and her husband because her

1068

00:51:50,440 --> 00:51:48,020

experiences are insane they are and end

1069

00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:50,450

this is sort of what the book sort of

1070

00:51:55,329 --> 00:51:52,720

hinges on a lot is is you have

1071

00:51:56,799 --> 00:51:55,339

individuals who kind of live in two

1072

00:51:59,230 --> 00:51:56,809

worlds right they have their sort of

1073

00:52:00,700 --> 00:51:59,240

regular everyday life they go to

1074

00:52:02,319 --> 00:52:00,710

Starbucks or whatever they pick you know

1075

00:52:04,000 --> 00:52:02,329

drive their kids to dance class they

1076  
00:52:07,150 --> 00:52:04,010  
have their jobs they go to work whatever

1077  
00:52:10,029 --> 00:52:07,160  
and then and then on the other side they

1078  
00:52:11,529 --> 00:52:10,039  
have these strange experiences right

1079  
00:52:14,170 --> 00:52:11,539  
these paranormal experiences these

1080  
00:52:16,720 --> 00:52:14,180  
anomalous experiences that make no sense

1081  
00:52:19,299 --> 00:52:16,730  
and sort of almost act and direct like a

1082  
00:52:22,779 --> 00:52:19,309  
contradiction to their their daily life

1083  
00:52:24,609 --> 00:52:22,789  
so so they exist in this sort of - they

1084  
00:52:26,620 --> 00:52:24,619  
live in these two worlds right there

1085  
00:52:28,539 --> 00:52:26,630  
they still need to function in their

1086  
00:52:30,220 --> 00:52:28,549  
regular everyday life you know he still

1087  
00:52:31,809 --> 00:52:30,230  
needs to go to work she still needs to

1088  
00:52:34,900 --> 00:52:31,819

kind of do her thing and go to work and

1089

00:52:37,870 --> 00:52:34,910

and and live in her community but she's

1090

00:52:40,269 --> 00:52:37,880

also someone who who faced who has come

1091

00:52:42,130 --> 00:52:40,279

face to face multiple times with with

1092

00:52:43,809 --> 00:52:42,140

things that should not exist or things

1093

00:52:45,549 --> 00:52:43,819

that ought not to exist according to

1094

00:52:48,730 --> 00:52:45,559

mainstream culture or according to daily

1095

00:52:51,519 --> 00:52:48,740

life so they sort of exist in this dual

1096

00:52:55,180 --> 00:52:51,529

realm right this this sort of the this

1097

00:52:56,799 --> 00:52:55,190

mythological yet real existence if it's

1098

00:53:00,339 --> 00:52:56,809

that's sort of what the book sort of

1099

00:53:01,960 --> 00:53:00,349

tries to extrapolate on I suppose now

1100

00:53:03,760 --> 00:53:01,970

we're gonna head towards a break right

1101  
00:53:06,370 --> 00:53:03,770  
here I'm gonna ask you to direct

1102  
00:53:08,410 --> 00:53:06,380  
questions that you can answer quickly

1103  
00:53:10,360 --> 00:53:08,420  
she starts off

1104  
00:53:12,310 --> 00:53:10,370  
she writes a segment in the book and she

1105  
00:53:15,580 --> 00:53:12,320  
starts off with the very simple sentence

1106  
00:53:19,830 --> 00:53:15,590  
I believe UFOs are real or I believe in

1107  
00:53:23,230 --> 00:53:19,840  
UFOs right do do you MJ

1108  
00:53:27,040 --> 00:53:23,240  
do I believe that people cease no no do

1109  
00:53:29,500 --> 00:53:27,050  
you believe that UFOs are real yes I do

1110  
00:53:32,350 --> 00:53:29,510  
okay next question

1111  
00:53:36,340 --> 00:53:32,360  
the because there's a method to my

1112  
00:53:38,320 --> 00:53:36,350  
madness MJ okay so and she says

1113  
00:53:40,570 --> 00:53:38,330

something else she's got a lot of

1114

00:53:46,540 --> 00:53:40,580

evidence and and photographs have you

1115

00:53:48,670 --> 00:53:46,550

seen those I have and oh I'm I state in

1116

00:53:51,100 --> 00:53:48,680

the book kind of the photographs contain

1117

00:53:55,000 --> 00:53:51,110

nothing that is usable that would sort

1118

00:53:57,880 --> 00:53:55,010

of provide there it literally dots in

1119

00:54:00,160 --> 00:53:57,890

the sky in a giant blue sky I wish it

1120

00:54:02,260 --> 00:54:00,170

was something more I've tried zooming in

1121

00:54:04,120 --> 00:54:02,270

I've tried every single photo technique

1122

00:54:06,120 --> 00:54:04,130

to try and pull data out of those things

1123

00:54:10,000 --> 00:54:06,130

but unfortunately the photos are just

1124

00:54:15,460 --> 00:54:10,010

too mundane yeah because she she tells

1125

00:54:19,690 --> 00:54:15,470

this story about this sighting and she's

1126  
00:54:22,270 --> 00:54:19,700  
taking on her phone to to take pictures

1127  
00:54:25,120 --> 00:54:22,280  
and this craft is like getting ready to

1128  
00:54:28,750 --> 00:54:25,130  
knock her over right it's like right

1129  
00:54:30,520 --> 00:54:28,760  
there and and and it's a saucer and

1130  
00:54:32,620 --> 00:54:30,530  
she's looking at the bottom of it and

1131  
00:54:35,260 --> 00:54:32,630  
it's coming right over and she's

1132  
00:54:37,210 --> 00:54:35,270  
snapping pictures it flies away and then

1133  
00:54:39,550 --> 00:54:37,220  
there was a missing time element there

1134  
00:54:41,710 --> 00:54:39,560  
because she went back and looked at her

1135  
00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:41,720  
pictures on the phone she thought it

1136  
00:54:46,510 --> 00:54:44,720  
happened when 11 in the in the morning

1137  
00:54:48,460 --> 00:54:46,520  
right something like that

1138  
00:54:50,590 --> 00:54:48,470

but the timestamps on the photograph

1139

00:54:55,110 --> 00:54:50,600

said what it was like 5:00 p.m. I

1140

00:54:58,720 --> 00:54:55,120

believe it was in the early evening and

1141

00:55:01,450 --> 00:54:58,730

so did you see that sequence of pictures

1142

00:55:03,220 --> 00:55:01,460

that she attempted to take I have seen

1143

00:55:05,230 --> 00:55:03,230

every single picture she's taken in

1144

00:55:07,570 --> 00:55:05,240

regards to UFOs and unfortunately there

1145

00:55:10,300 --> 00:55:07,580

is just there's nothing in them that

1146

00:55:11,980 --> 00:55:10,310

that is useful or or that I could sort

1147

00:55:14,800 --> 00:55:11,990

of point to as being evidence of

1148

00:55:16,180 --> 00:55:14,810

something strange or anomalous now when

1149

00:55:17,680 --> 00:55:16,190

we come back after the break we're gonna

1150

00:55:20,170 --> 00:55:17,690

talk about this a little bit further

1151  
00:55:21,019 --> 00:55:20,180  
because it was an extraordinary event

1152  
00:55:23,029 --> 00:55:21,029  
and when you

1153  
00:55:25,130 --> 00:55:23,039  
read it in the book it's it's like the

1154  
00:55:28,489 --> 00:55:25,140  
most insane page-turner that you could

1155  
00:55:30,349 --> 00:55:28,499  
possibly read right but when you go back

1156  
00:55:33,079 --> 00:55:30,359  
and you look at the photographs and you

1157  
00:55:36,079 --> 00:55:33,089  
listen to her account recounting this

1158  
00:55:39,769 --> 00:55:36,089  
story they don't line up and for you

1159  
00:55:41,479 --> 00:55:39,779  
what do you do with that well as a

1160  
00:55:42,829 --> 00:55:41,489  
youthful investigator or as someone

1161  
00:55:46,849 --> 00:55:42,839  
who's an investigator you simply have to

1162  
00:55:49,849 --> 00:55:46,859  
say listen I can't explain it but you

1163  
00:55:51,499 --> 00:55:49,859

also have to sit on that line of because

1164

00:55:54,259 --> 00:55:51,509

I don't have evidence I can't

1165

00:55:56,719 --> 00:55:54,269

necessarily say it's alien or

1166

00:55:58,219 --> 00:55:56,729

interdimensional or whatever right you

1167

00:56:01,009 --> 00:55:58,229

have to kind of draw you have to live in

1168

00:56:04,159 --> 00:56:01,019

this I don't know what it is yeah and

1169

00:56:06,620 --> 00:56:04,169

you're forced into you can't you can't

1170

00:56:09,140 --> 00:56:06,630

prove that it happened and you can't

1171

00:56:11,509 --> 00:56:09,150

prove that it didn't didn't exactly yeah

1172

00:56:13,399 --> 00:56:11,519

yeah it's a pretty interesting situation

1173

00:56:15,019 --> 00:56:13,409

to be because also you have a

1174

00:56:18,169 --> 00:56:15,029

relationship with her and her husband

1175

00:56:19,759 --> 00:56:18,179

now and and and you have to take all of

1176

00:56:21,739 --> 00:56:19,769

that into account too as well

1177

00:56:23,719 --> 00:56:21,749

fascinating stuff it's a great read

1178

00:56:25,939 --> 00:56:23,729

let's take a break right here our guest

1179

00:56:29,630 --> 00:56:25,949

tonight MJ bond is his new book is

1180

00:56:31,189 --> 00:56:29,640

called the UFO people I'm going to take

1181

00:56:32,839 --> 00:56:31,199

a quick break here we'll pick up where

1182

00:56:34,729 --> 00:56:32,849

we left off we're talking about Amy

1183

00:56:36,859 --> 00:56:34,739

and then we're gonna go deep there's a

1184

00:56:39,049 --> 00:56:36,869

lot of stuff here it's gonna be

1185

00:56:41,569 --> 00:56:39,059

impossible to get it all in tonight but

1186

00:56:43,640 --> 00:56:41,579

the links for the book are up in Twitter

1187

00:56:44,749 --> 00:56:43,650

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

1188

00:56:46,550 --> 00:56:44,759

we'll be right back after this short

1189

00:57:00,970 --> 00:56:46,560

break stay with us

1190

00:57:05,110 --> 00:57:03,240

[Music]

1191

00:57:07,240 --> 00:57:05,120

this is fade to black

1192

00:57:10,930 --> 00:57:07,250

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1193

00:57:12,720 --> 00:57:10,940

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1194

00:57:16,030 --> 00:57:12,730

alliance

1195

00:57:19,360 --> 00:57:16,040

this is K GRA digital broadcasting

1196

00:57:21,000 --> 00:57:19,370

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1197

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:21,010

Arkansas

1198

00:57:25,030 --> 00:57:22,240

[Music]

1199

00:57:27,820 --> 00:57:25,040

introducing the new surfer music app

1200

00:57:31,360 --> 00:57:27,830

listen fade or not you know I love my

1201  
00:57:34,300 --> 00:57:31,370  
music this is my go-to for all things

1202  
00:57:36,580 --> 00:57:34,310  
notes the surfer app is a brand new

1203  
00:57:38,770 --> 00:57:36,590  
concept of music listening surfer is

1204  
00:57:40,570 --> 00:57:38,780  
free providing unlimited access to

1205  
00:57:42,910 --> 00:57:40,580  
thousands of live streaming radio

1206  
00:57:44,650 --> 00:57:42,920  
stations surfer is an exciting

1207  
00:57:47,290 --> 00:57:44,660  
interactive listening experience

1208  
00:57:50,140 --> 00:57:47,300  
discovery and surprise of built right in

1209  
00:57:52,870 --> 00:57:50,150  
surfer is your destination to discover

1210  
00:57:55,360 --> 00:57:52,880  
and rediscover great live streaming

1211  
00:57:57,610 --> 00:57:55,370  
music it features high quality audio

1212  
00:57:59,260 --> 00:57:57,620  
streams free access to music from

1213  
00:58:02,080 --> 00:57:59,270

thousands of live streaming radio

1214

00:58:04,750 --> 00:58:02,090

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1215

00:58:06,460 --> 00:58:04,760

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1216

00:58:08,560 --> 00:58:06,470

you can also select your favorite

1217

00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:08,570

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1218

00:58:13,210 --> 00:58:09,920

or Google Play

1219

00:58:15,520 --> 00:58:13,220

just search surfer music or click on the

1220

00:58:19,569 --> 00:58:15,530

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1221

00:58:25,730 --> 00:58:22,160

folks this is very important information

1222

00:58:28,640 --> 00:58:25,740

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1223

00:58:31,609 --> 00:58:28,650

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1224

00:58:34,220 --> 00:58:31,619

has point zero zero three THC which

1225

00:58:36,740 --> 00:58:34,230

means this wonderful product won't get

1226  
00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:36,750  
you high no matter what amount you take

1227  
00:58:42,529 --> 00:58:39,599  
what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1228  
00:58:44,809 --> 00:58:42,539  
tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1229  
00:58:46,880 --> 00:58:44,819  
be astounded when you're finished

1230  
00:58:49,460 --> 00:58:46,890  
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1231  
00:58:52,430 --> 00:58:49,470  
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1232  
00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:52,440  
calm and purchase life is good when you

1233  
00:58:56,539 --> 00:58:54,480  
feel good people are tired of pain

1234  
00:58:59,420 --> 00:58:56,549  
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1235  
00:59:02,120 --> 00:58:59,430  
products to help them with you fill in

1236  
00:59:04,370 --> 00:59:02,130  
the blank legal in 49 states and again

1237  
00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:04,380  
our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1238  
00:59:07,970 --> 00:59:07,200

oil is about helping people one by one

1239

00:59:09,620 --> 00:59:07,980

by one

1240

00:59:12,980 --> 00:59:09,630

if you wonder how good the product is

1241

00:59:15,440 --> 00:59:12,990

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1242

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:15,450

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1243

00:59:28,250 --> 00:59:26,400

life oil calm have a great day this is

1244

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:28,260

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1245

00:59:31,220 --> 00:59:30,480

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1246

00:59:33,500 --> 00:59:31,230

Church

1247

00:59:36,319 --> 00:59:33,510

fade to black on the game changer

1248

00:59:40,579 --> 00:59:36,329

network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1249

00:59:43,210 --> 00:59:40,589

station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1250

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:43,220

listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1251  
01:00:00,700 --> 00:59:58,100  
where the honey brothers and you're

1252  
01:00:03,740 --> 01:00:00,710  
listening to Jimmy Church revolution

1253  
01:00:06,200 --> 01:00:03,750  
reclaim your active lifestyle with NGO

1254  
01:00:08,300 --> 01:00:06,210  
Prem NGO print is the original liquid

1255  
01:00:10,490 --> 01:00:08,310  
oral chelation supplement chelation

1256  
01:00:12,350 --> 01:00:10,500  
helps remove toxins heavy metals and

1257  
01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:12,360  
cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1258  
01:00:16,340 --> 01:00:14,640  
that can cause blockages scientific

1259  
01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,350  
research proves the active ingredient in

1260  
01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:18,480  
angio primp has superior oral chelation

1261  
01:00:21,170 --> 01:00:20,880  
action that helps promote cardiovascular

1262  
01:00:23,450 --> 01:00:21,180  
health

1263  
01:00:25,550 --> 01:00:23,460

find out more come to angio trim calm

1264

01:00:27,740 --> 01:00:25,560

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1265

01:00:30,400 --> 01:00:27,750

angio primm toll free eight seven seven

1266

01:00:32,660 --> 01:00:30,410

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1267

01:00:34,850 --> 01:00:32,670

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1268

01:00:36,980 --> 01:00:34,860

and you can become an official fade or

1269

01:00:41,000 --> 01:00:36,990

not by just going to our membership

1270

01:00:42,920 --> 01:00:41,010

section at Jimmy Church radio.com hey

1271

01:00:45,290 --> 01:00:42,930

it's grace can we talk about something

1272

01:00:48,140 --> 01:00:45,300

serious for a minute your age getting

1273

01:00:50,660 --> 01:00:48,150

old has its perks but remember being a

1274

01:00:52,430 --> 01:00:50,670

few years younger you know your hair was

1275

01:00:54,620 --> 01:00:52,440

thicker you didn't have so many wrinkles

1276

01:00:56,990 --> 01:00:54,630

that extra weight wasn't haunting you

1277

01:00:58,910 --> 01:00:57,000

and you just felt better well we can't

1278

01:01:01,070 --> 01:00:58,920

turn back the clocks and go back ten or

1279

01:01:03,920 --> 01:01:01,080

fifteen years but you can start feeling

1280

01:01:06,350 --> 01:01:03,930

and looking 10 or 15 years younger with

1281

01:01:08,210 --> 01:01:06,360

nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

1282

01:01:10,190 --> 01:01:08,220

formulated daily supplement that helps

1283

01:01:12,260 --> 01:01:10,200

your body maintain its peak performance

1284

01:01:14,120 --> 01:01:12,270

and fight the aging process imagine

1285

01:01:15,200 --> 01:01:14,130

sleeping better looking better and

1286

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:15,210

feeling better

1287

01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:17,760

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1288

01:01:22,310 --> 01:01:19,680

thousands of people just like you at

1289

01:01:24,110 --> 01:01:22,320

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1290

01:01:25,700 --> 01:01:24,120

imagine how it will feel when your

1291

01:01:28,130 --> 01:01:25,710

family and friends are asking you what

1292

01:01:30,740 --> 01:01:28,140

you did to look so good your secret will

1293

01:01:32,990 --> 01:01:30,750

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1294

01:01:35,120 --> 01:01:33,000

looking better and feeling better learn

1295

01:01:37,370 --> 01:01:35,130

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1296

01:01:40,930 --> 01:01:37,380

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1297

01:01:43,490 --> 01:01:40,940

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1298

01:01:45,740 --> 01:01:43,500

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1299

01:01:48,290 --> 01:01:45,750

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1300

01:01:50,540 --> 01:01:48,300

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1301  
01:01:55,300 --> 01:01:50,550  
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1302  
01:01:57,710 --> 01:01:55,310  
astrological chart since 1963 true story

1303  
01:01:59,420 --> 01:01:57,720  
this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1304  
01:02:01,730 --> 01:01:59,430  
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1305  
01:02:03,340 --> 01:02:01,740  
church on fade to black across the globe

1306  
01:02:05,980 --> 01:02:03,350  
on the GameChanger radio net

1307  
01:02:06,990 --> 01:02:05,990  
and the one-and-only kgr a radio the

1308  
01:02:11,010 --> 01:02:07,000  
planet

1309  
01:02:11,320 --> 01:02:11,020  
[Music]

1310  
01:02:22,410 --> 01:02:11,330  
[Applause]

1311  
01:02:29,400 --> 01:02:27,200  
[Music]

1312  
01:02:31,470 --> 01:02:29,410  
welcome back fade to black I'm going to

1313  
01:02:34,170 --> 01:02:31,480

my church follow me on twitter @ JT

1314

01:02:37,980 --> 01:02:34,180

radio you can follow MJ at MJ benaiah on

1315

01:02:41,780 --> 01:02:37,990

Twitter very simple we're talking about

1316

01:02:47,339 --> 01:02:41,790

his new book it is called the UFO people

1317

01:02:49,260 --> 01:02:47,349

now before the break MJ we the central

1318

01:02:54,680 --> 01:02:49,270

figure the way that you set up the book

1319

01:02:57,960 --> 01:02:54,690

in a very smart way is is Amy and Amy

1320

01:03:02,730 --> 01:02:57,970

represents just about everybody that I

1321

01:03:08,300 --> 01:03:02,740

know every experimenter and in that it's

1322

01:03:11,099 --> 01:03:08,310

not just about UFOs it's not for her and

1323

01:03:15,870 --> 01:03:11,109

let's discuss that for a second but the

1324

01:03:18,329 --> 01:03:15,880

the unbelievable event where she is

1325

01:03:20,339 --> 01:03:18,339

snapping these pictures wow I want to

1326

01:03:23,460 --> 01:03:20,349

discuss that because it's what happens

1327

01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:23,470

after that and then the event at the

1328

01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:25,599

neighbor's house right after that and

1329

01:03:32,339 --> 01:03:29,520

when we tell when you tell about Amy's

1330

01:03:34,140 --> 01:03:32,349

experiences I can't tell you how many

1331

01:03:37,099 --> 01:03:34,150

people in this audience are gonna go yep

1332

01:03:42,359 --> 01:03:37,109

happened to me right happened to me and

1333

01:03:46,380 --> 01:03:42,369

it's it's a very strong example of what

1334

01:03:49,849 --> 01:03:46,390

people go through and and Amy's story is

1335

01:03:54,120 --> 01:03:49,859

incredible so take us to that moment

1336

01:03:56,370 --> 01:03:54,130

where she's you know sees this this it's

1337

01:03:59,460 --> 01:03:56,380

a saucer by the way there's no other way

1338

01:04:02,690 --> 01:03:59,470

to describe it as that she sees in her

1339

01:04:06,290 --> 01:04:02,700

backyard and she goes out what happens

1340

01:04:08,700 --> 01:04:06,300

sure so she's she's going out to feed

1341

01:04:10,920 --> 01:04:08,710

the cats that sort of live in her barn

1342

01:04:12,270 --> 01:04:10,930

she was in a farm so the these large

1343

01:04:13,980 --> 01:04:12,280

barns and there's multiple capture live

1344

01:04:15,599 --> 01:04:13,990

another than the bunny and so she's on

1345

01:04:17,700 --> 01:04:15,609

their way to feed them and as she's

1346

01:04:20,309 --> 01:04:17,710

heading towards the barn in what she

1347

01:04:24,960 --> 01:04:20,319

thought to be was the morning she looks

1348

01:04:27,240 --> 01:04:24,970

up into the sky and and sees this let

1349

01:04:30,990 --> 01:04:27,250

you say a large sort of saucer like

1350

01:04:35,010 --> 01:04:31,000

craft sort of hovering and moving slowly

1351

01:04:37,980 --> 01:04:35,020

over her over her basically and and she

1352

01:04:40,240 --> 01:04:37,990

looks up and and obviously has this sort

1353

01:04:41,860 --> 01:04:40,250

of crushing feeling right as

1354

01:04:44,200 --> 01:04:41,870

this thing's gonna just come down and

1355

01:04:47,650 --> 01:04:44,210

squash her right this feeling like she's

1356

01:04:50,740 --> 01:04:47,660

being watched this feeling like it's

1357

01:04:52,900 --> 01:04:50,750

this great anxiety of like they know who

1358

01:04:55,330 --> 01:04:52,910

I am almost like she's prey and and and

1359

01:04:58,060 --> 01:04:55,340

this thing's the predator and it's it

1360

01:05:00,550 --> 01:04:58,070

sort of has her cornered and and the

1361

01:05:01,690 --> 01:05:00,560

only thing she sort of does is is is she

1362

01:05:04,600 --> 01:05:01,700

literally ducks like she literally

1363

01:05:07,030 --> 01:05:04,610

crouches down and and ducks hoping that

1364

01:05:10,540 --> 01:05:07,040

this thing doesn't land on her head and

1365

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:10,550

and who moments go by and then I guess

1366

01:05:14,830 --> 01:05:13,280

her brain turns back on and she says I

1367

01:05:17,440 --> 01:05:14,840

should try and take a photo of this and

1368

01:05:20,980 --> 01:05:17,450

she pulls out her phone to start

1369

01:05:23,230 --> 01:05:20,990

snapping photos and according to her she

1370

01:05:25,870 --> 01:05:23,240

thinks she has some great shots clearly

1371

01:05:28,870 --> 01:05:25,880

of some massive you know saucer like

1372

01:05:32,040 --> 01:05:28,880

object and the thing kind of sort of

1373

01:05:35,410 --> 01:05:32,050

goes up into the sky and then takes off

1374

01:05:37,960 --> 01:05:35,420

away from her but when she looks at the

1375

01:05:40,240 --> 01:05:37,970

photographs you know one there's nothing

1376

01:05:43,030 --> 01:05:40,250

really in them apart from a tiny little

1377

01:05:44,560 --> 01:05:43,040

black dot that is that is sort of almost

1378

01:05:48,340 --> 01:05:44,570

like you can probably see it in the

1379

01:05:50,230 --> 01:05:48,350

picture and a timestamp that no longer

1380

01:05:51,460 --> 01:05:50,240

makes sense right and she feeds her cats

1381

01:05:54,790 --> 01:05:51,470

in the morning

1382

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:54,800

so why would those pictures be taken at

1383

01:06:02,200 --> 01:05:58,640

5:00 in the afternoon she let's let's

1384

01:06:03,760 --> 01:06:02,210

back up a little bit here because she

1385

01:06:06,790 --> 01:06:03,770

gives one of the most incredible

1386

01:06:07,900 --> 01:06:06,800

descriptions of this craft in vivid

1387

01:06:10,750 --> 01:06:07,910

detail

1388

01:06:12,280 --> 01:06:10,760

she says that the bottom of the craft is

1389

01:06:16,300 --> 01:06:12,290

perfectly in focus

1390

01:06:19,720 --> 01:06:16,310

it's a saucer it's silver and then the

1391

01:06:24,880 --> 01:06:19,730

top half of the craft is a little

1392

01:06:27,730 --> 01:06:24,890

fuzzier with a clear dome and the most

1393

01:06:30,850 --> 01:06:27,740

fascinating part she says things moving

1394

01:06:33,040 --> 01:06:30,860

around inside of it like a like how did

1395

01:06:36,520 --> 01:06:33,050

she describe it like a lightning storm a

1396

01:06:38,890 --> 01:06:36,530

multicolored yeah almost like I think

1397

01:06:40,030 --> 01:06:38,900

the best way to describe it is is when

1398

01:06:42,010 --> 01:06:40,040

you were a kid you know those those

1399

01:06:43,540 --> 01:06:42,020

bottles round balls that had that sort

1400

01:06:45,550 --> 01:06:43,550

of electrode right in the middle and it

1401  
01:06:47,530 --> 01:06:45,560  
would sort of Arc all over the place and

1402  
01:06:49,309 --> 01:06:47,540  
sort of multiple colors I mean you put

1403  
01:06:50,509 --> 01:06:49,319  
your hand on it right and then like

1404  
01:06:52,880 --> 01:06:50,519  
or quit either Kenilworth they're called

1405  
01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:52,890  
but it was like this sort of Yelich like

1406  
01:06:57,949 --> 01:06:55,920  
a lightning storm of purple and red and

1407  
01:07:02,479 --> 01:06:57,959  
blue and greens with happening inside

1408  
01:07:05,630 --> 01:07:02,489  
the craft but you know she got a very

1409  
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:05,640  
brief look at the top so you know I

1410  
01:07:11,930 --> 01:07:08,880  
think her her description is is amazing

1411  
01:07:13,880 --> 01:07:11,940  
she's she's she's a published writer so

1412  
01:07:17,839 --> 01:07:13,890  
so she sort of has it's definitely the

1413  
01:07:20,959 --> 01:07:17,849

gift of gab in that sense but the what I

1414

01:07:24,079 --> 01:07:20,969

think is more more interesting is is

1415

01:07:26,900 --> 01:07:24,089

that this thing sort of revisits her

1416

01:07:29,180 --> 01:07:26,910

multiple times throughout her sort of

1417

01:07:31,969 --> 01:07:29,190

short period dealing with this so far

1418

01:07:33,769 --> 01:07:31,979

within a few years um but it also

1419

01:07:36,469 --> 01:07:33,779

doesn't always look the same right she's

1420

01:07:38,390 --> 01:07:36,479

she's seen multiple objects in the sky

1421

01:07:40,849 --> 01:07:38,400

and every time there's something

1422

01:07:44,420 --> 01:07:40,859

different one of her initial sightings

1423

01:07:47,509 --> 01:07:44,430

was a most like a almost like a cigar

1424

01:07:52,099 --> 01:07:47,519

shaped craft except it was vertical with

1425

01:07:55,759 --> 01:07:52,109

sort of these jutting out sort of

1426

01:07:57,949 --> 01:07:55,769

crystal like you know orbs and shards

1427

01:08:00,759 --> 01:07:57,959

and it was almost like a hotel was

1428

01:08:03,469 --> 01:08:00,769

parked in front of her window in size

1429

01:08:05,299 --> 01:08:03,479

and it and it was just this tall sort of

1430

01:08:07,519 --> 01:08:05,309

building like cigar like structure

1431

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:07,529

heading straight up so whatever is

1432

01:08:10,880 --> 01:08:09,119

happening she's having multiple

1433

01:08:13,339 --> 01:08:10,890

different experiences and multiple

1434

01:08:15,049 --> 01:08:13,349

different I guess visions or

1435

01:08:18,260 --> 01:08:15,059

interpretations of what this this

1436

01:08:23,450 --> 01:08:18,270

phenomena is now it's gotten to the

1437

01:08:25,459 --> 01:08:23,460

point where she says that every day you

1438

01:08:27,939 --> 01:08:25,469

know she wakes up and every day you know

1439

01:08:31,519 --> 01:08:27,949

every night she's looking out the window

1440

01:08:33,890 --> 01:08:31,529

expecting to see something yeah and and

1441

01:08:35,689 --> 01:08:33,900

to this day she still sees them every

1442

01:08:38,269 --> 01:08:35,699

once in a while I she'll send me an

1443

01:08:39,800 --> 01:08:38,279

email you know maybe once every week or

1444

01:08:42,530 --> 01:08:39,810

two saying you know this happened or I

1445

01:08:44,899 --> 01:08:42,540

saw this or I had this weird feeling so

1446

01:08:46,370 --> 01:08:44,909

so clearly you know as I sort of

1447

01:08:48,079 --> 01:08:46,380

explained in the book she's definitely

1448

01:08:51,700 --> 01:08:48,089

being haunted by something right it's

1449

01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:51,710

it's it's for some reason pursuing her

1450

01:08:57,919 --> 01:08:55,440

and and and you know obviously we don't

1451  
01:09:00,589 --> 01:08:57,929  
know why that is now that is really the

1452  
01:09:02,809 --> 01:09:00,599  
big question of the UFO phenomenon well

1453  
01:09:03,280 --> 01:09:02,819  
I mean then let's go straight to it

1454  
01:09:06,820 --> 01:09:03,290  
there's

1455  
01:09:10,000 --> 01:09:06,830  
the the the next the next part of the

1456  
01:09:16,030 --> 01:09:10,010  
book which is called a woman on the

1457  
01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:16,040  
porch so so Amy is out walking her dogs

1458  
01:09:22,270 --> 01:09:19,120  
and I'll let you pick it up from there

1459  
01:09:24,579 --> 01:09:22,280  
yeah so she's actually going to feed the

1460  
01:09:26,770 --> 01:09:24,589  
dogs at her neighbor's house so her name

1461  
01:09:31,150 --> 01:09:26,780  
is okay right right on yeah neighbors

1462  
01:09:33,400 --> 01:09:31,160  
away on on a trip and you know she asked

1463  
01:09:36,039 --> 01:09:33,410

Amy to to take care of the dogs let them

1464

01:09:38,140 --> 01:09:36,049

out go for a run and and and get food or

1465

01:09:39,970 --> 01:09:38,150

so she's she's heading to her neighbor's

1466

01:09:41,230 --> 01:09:39,980

house and and the walk is is not very

1467

01:09:44,770 --> 01:09:41,240

long ahead with five or eight minutes

1468

01:09:46,840 --> 01:09:44,780

she states to the next house and and as

1469

01:09:48,730 --> 01:09:46,850

she gets onto the driveway it's quite

1470

01:09:52,000 --> 01:09:48,740

long like the driveway walk alone is a

1471

01:09:54,400 --> 01:09:52,010

minute and and she sort of as she's

1472

01:09:57,280 --> 01:09:54,410

walking down this driveway the the

1473

01:09:59,950 --> 01:09:57,290

minute long walk she realizes has taken

1474

01:10:03,940 --> 01:09:59,960

her a lot longer than normal um she sort

1475

01:10:05,530 --> 01:10:03,950

of gets to the down the driveway and she

1476

01:10:07,480 --> 01:10:05,540

feels as if you know like five or six

1477

01:10:09,640 --> 01:10:07,490

minutes has gone by like this like as if

1478

01:10:12,100 --> 01:10:09,650

you know like she's walking but like

1479

01:10:15,280 --> 01:10:12,110

she's not making any progress anyway if

1480

01:10:17,080 --> 01:10:15,290

she gets to the dogs and as she's

1481

01:10:19,330 --> 01:10:17,090

walking past the front door and the

1482

01:10:23,200 --> 01:10:19,340

porch of this this farmhouse there's a

1483

01:10:25,480 --> 01:10:23,210

woman sitting inside the porch you know

1484

01:10:27,910 --> 01:10:25,490

she sort of waves and says hi the woman

1485

01:10:30,910 --> 01:10:27,920

sort of just glares at her I'm you know

1486

01:10:32,530 --> 01:10:30,920

holding her cup of coffee and Amy sort

1487

01:10:35,800 --> 01:10:32,540

of thinks well you know it must be you

1488

01:10:37,660 --> 01:10:35,810

know a friend or a neighbor or you know

1489

01:10:39,490 --> 01:10:37,670

the woman's sister or something so she

1490

01:10:41,860 --> 01:10:39,500

sort of ignores her says hi gets no

1491

01:10:43,390 --> 01:10:41,870

response and and lets the dogs out or

1492

01:10:48,580 --> 01:10:43,400

goes to let the dogs out and the dogs

1493

01:10:50,860 --> 01:10:48,590

sort of sit inside the the garage I

1494

01:10:55,720 --> 01:10:50,870

think they they don't leave their there

1495

01:10:57,880 --> 01:10:55,730

they almost seem nervous so so she she

1496

01:10:59,260 --> 01:10:57,890

sort of kind of goes in gives them some

1497

01:11:03,690 --> 01:10:59,270

food wonders why they don't want to

1498

01:11:06,460 --> 01:11:03,700

leave heads back to to the porch and

1499

01:11:08,980 --> 01:11:06,470

sort of sees this woman who sort of now

1500

01:11:10,990 --> 01:11:08,990

standing up glaring at her out of out of

1501

01:11:15,520 --> 01:11:11,000

one of the sort of screened in sort of

1502

01:11:16,720 --> 01:11:15,530

windows and you know eventually this

1503

01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:16,730

woman just sort

1504

01:11:26,090 --> 01:11:22,640

walks through a door back into the house

1505

01:11:27,950 --> 01:11:26,100

so so Amy you know not really thinking

1506

01:11:29,090 --> 01:11:27,960

about it goes back to the dogs and

1507

01:11:30,560 --> 01:11:29,100

something the dogs are fine you know

1508

01:11:32,090 --> 01:11:30,570

they get up they start running around

1509

01:11:34,330 --> 01:11:32,100

and she feels really uneasy about this

1510

01:11:36,410 --> 01:11:34,340

so she goes inside the house and

1511

01:11:38,990 --> 01:11:36,420

realizes that the door the woman walked

1512

01:11:41,750 --> 01:11:39,000

through was not only bolted shut it it

1513

01:11:43,880 --> 01:11:41,760

has like moving boxes that are full

1514

01:11:45,320 --> 01:11:43,890

stacked in front of it so there's woman

1515

01:11:49,310 --> 01:11:45,330

in the porch just walk through a door

1516

01:11:51,230 --> 01:11:49,320

that is totally unable to open

1517

01:11:53,930 --> 01:11:51,240

yeah it's blonde yeah it's totally

1518

01:11:55,010 --> 01:11:53,940

blocked so you know one house is

1519

01:11:57,320 --> 01:11:55,020

possible

1520

01:12:00,380 --> 01:11:57,330

and anyway to make a long story short

1521

01:12:04,250 --> 01:12:00,390

and the the neighbor comes home several

1522

01:12:06,140 --> 01:12:04,260

days later and Amy sort of talks about

1523

01:12:08,000 --> 01:12:06,150

this woman that was in this porch and

1524

01:12:09,890 --> 01:12:08,010

she sort of described searches glasses

1525

01:12:12,290 --> 01:12:09,900

sort of older looking but not you know

1526

01:12:13,700 --> 01:12:12,300

and not like an old lady but you know in

1527

01:12:17,420 --> 01:12:13,710

her I think mid 60s

1528

01:12:20,080 --> 01:12:17,430

you know cup of coffee whatever and you

1529

01:12:22,460 --> 01:12:20,090

know the neighbor finds a photograph of

1530

01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:22,470

someone and says you know was this her

1531

01:12:27,260 --> 01:12:24,960

and and he's like yeah that's that's her

1532

01:12:28,570 --> 01:12:27,270

a hundred percent and the neighbor says

1533

01:12:33,020 --> 01:12:28,580

oh that's that's my mother

1534

01:12:35,360 --> 01:12:33,030

she died like two years ago and it was

1535

01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:35,370

quite sudden and it was from from like

1536

01:12:43,130 --> 01:12:37,920

cancer and it came on quite quickly and

1537

01:12:45,290 --> 01:12:43,140

and Amy obviously like you know has this

1538

01:12:48,020 --> 01:12:45,300

emotional moment and the neighbor bursts

1539

01:12:49,850 --> 01:12:48,030

into tears and it's obviously this is a

1540

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:49,860

sort of incredible emotional moment

1541

01:12:55,640 --> 01:12:53,520

between them and and I spoke to the

1542

01:12:58,760 --> 01:12:55,650

neighbor and and she was able to confirm

1543

01:13:00,110 --> 01:12:58,770

the story that you know Amy told me this

1544

01:13:02,780 --> 01:13:00,120

and this is sort of how it played out

1545

01:13:04,580 --> 01:13:02,790

and and you know there was no there was

1546

01:13:06,530 --> 01:13:04,590

no contradiction between Amy's story and

1547

01:13:08,720 --> 01:13:06,540

the neighbors story when when I when I

1548

01:13:11,450 --> 01:13:08,730

spoke to her it sort of happened as Amy

1549

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,460

told me and it was fascinating to sort

1550

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,920

of have this sort of pretty

1551  
01:13:19,940 --> 01:13:15,840  
well-documented sort I guess you could

1552  
01:13:24,050 --> 01:13:19,950  
call it a ghost story that really blew

1553  
01:13:27,320 --> 01:13:24,060  
my mind at how amazing it was and just

1554  
01:13:28,910 --> 01:13:27,330  
the the correlation between the UFO

1555  
01:13:29,859 --> 01:13:28,920  
sightings and how she felt when she saw

1556  
01:13:32,020 --> 01:13:29,869  
the UFO and how

1557  
01:13:34,389 --> 01:13:32,030  
felt when she saw this person the the

1558  
01:13:36,310 --> 01:13:34,399  
sort of the weird time discrepancy of

1559  
01:13:38,080 --> 01:13:36,320  
walking down the driveway right that one

1560  
01:13:39,819 --> 01:13:38,090  
minute walk that ended up being sort of

1561  
01:13:41,919 --> 01:13:39,829  
six or seven minutes like what was going

1562  
01:13:44,020 --> 01:13:41,929  
on right during these lost minutes of

1563  
01:13:47,379 --> 01:13:44,030

time and and and how that often happens

1564

01:13:49,750 --> 01:13:47,389

within various paranormal sightings and

1565

01:13:52,540 --> 01:13:49,760

paranormal events yeah are these things

1566

01:13:54,819 --> 01:13:52,550

connected and that's the question you

1567

01:13:56,889 --> 01:13:54,829

know right and connected and this is

1568

01:14:02,709 --> 01:13:56,899

this is what it's fascinating with me is

1569

01:14:05,409 --> 01:14:02,719

that you lay out really well with with

1570

01:14:10,359 --> 01:14:05,419

Amy's background and story and then

1571

01:14:12,339 --> 01:14:10,369

jumping into subcultures and is and

1572

01:14:15,429 --> 01:14:12,349

that's that's what the book is based on

1573

01:14:19,719 --> 01:14:15,439

and let's actually discuss what a

1574

01:14:22,899 --> 01:14:19,729

subculture is for you I mean we have the

1575

01:14:24,549 --> 01:14:22,909

Webster's dictionary definition and then

1576

01:14:27,399 --> 01:14:24,559

we have the way that you've laid it out

1577

01:14:30,609 --> 01:14:27,409

here what is the definition for you of a

1578

01:14:32,649 --> 01:14:30,619

subculture sure so when we talk about

1579

01:14:34,989 --> 01:14:32,659

subcultures there's really a few things

1580

01:14:36,759 --> 01:14:34,999

that we really need to have a subculture

1581

01:14:40,029 --> 01:14:36,769

the first thing is that a subculture

1582

01:14:41,889 --> 01:14:40,039

needs to sort of be or needs to deviate

1583

01:14:43,779 --> 01:14:41,899

from what we would sort of say is normal

1584

01:14:47,319 --> 01:14:43,789

or mainstream so a subculture has to

1585

01:14:49,270 --> 01:14:47,329

somehow remove itself from mainstream

1586

01:14:52,540 --> 01:14:49,280

culture in some way so it has to have

1587

01:14:54,969 --> 01:14:52,550

ideas or it has to have belief systems

1588

01:14:57,520 --> 01:14:54,979

or value systems that contradict what

1589

01:15:00,009 --> 01:14:57,530

the mainstream or the popular sort of

1590

01:15:03,069 --> 01:15:00,019

accepts the second thing is a subculture

1591

01:15:05,109 --> 01:15:03,079

needs some sort of style or identity so

1592

01:15:07,359 --> 01:15:05,119

when we talk about subcultures decades

1593

01:15:08,739 --> 01:15:07,369

ago the term style is often used so when

1594

01:15:11,679 --> 01:15:08,749

you think about like punk subculture

1595

01:15:13,000 --> 01:15:11,689

when you think about you know hit me sub

1596

01:15:15,219 --> 01:15:13,010

the hippie subculture right they had a

1597

01:15:17,739 --> 01:15:15,229

certain style but nowadays the world's

1598

01:15:20,560 --> 01:15:17,749

changed so now we use the term identity

1599

01:15:22,959 --> 01:15:20,570

so a subculture will have often a common

1600

01:15:27,310 --> 01:15:22,969

set of beliefs or a common set of jargon

1601

01:15:29,469 --> 01:15:27,320

or or a common set of ideas or

1602

01:15:31,239 --> 01:15:29,479

ideologies that that link them together

1603

01:15:33,520 --> 01:15:31,249

so when we think about let's say the UFO

1604

01:15:35,709 --> 01:15:33,530

community for example you know we have a

1605

01:15:37,659 --> 01:15:35,719

set sort of identity it doesn't always

1606

01:15:39,520 --> 01:15:37,669

agree but we can always communicate with

1607

01:15:39,840 --> 01:15:39,530

each other we know the jargon we know

1608

01:15:42,690 --> 01:15:39,850

the

1609

01:15:45,810 --> 01:15:42,700

go we know what we mean when we say UAP

1610

01:15:49,080 --> 01:15:45,820

or UFO we know what we mean when we say

1611

01:15:52,380 --> 01:15:49,090

are you a nuts-and-bolts ET hypothesis

1612

01:15:54,000 --> 01:15:52,390

guy or are you a you know a mystical

1613

01:15:56,190 --> 01:15:54,010

interdimensional guy like you know we

1614

01:15:58,200 --> 01:15:56,200

know what all these terms mean so we can

1615

01:16:00,120 --> 01:15:58,210

communicate with each other so when we

1616

01:16:03,360 --> 01:16:00,130

talk about subcultures we need sort of

1617

01:16:06,330 --> 01:16:03,370

those two key pieces and this deviance

1618

01:16:09,060 --> 01:16:06,340

and then this this sort of identity and

1619

01:16:13,680 --> 01:16:09,070

then that's what forms a subculture why

1620

01:16:17,700 --> 01:16:13,690

do you feel that we here in the UFO

1621

01:16:20,580 --> 01:16:17,710

community don't have structure in our

1622

01:16:24,780 --> 01:16:20,590

subculture and I mean it I mean it like

1623

01:16:27,090 --> 01:16:24,790

this if if you talk about anything out

1624

01:16:31,500 --> 01:16:27,100

there whether it is a professional

1625

01:16:36,060 --> 01:16:31,510

organization or the finance world or

1626

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:36,070

religion or sports or NASCAR the NBA

1627

01:16:41,610 --> 01:16:38,560

right there is a structure there's a

1628

01:16:45,570 --> 01:16:41,620

hierarchy you know what I mean there is

1629

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:45,580

control not in the UFO community there

1630

01:16:51,630 --> 01:16:48,640

isn't any structure whatsoever is there

1631

01:16:53,730 --> 01:16:51,640

no the the UFO community is like a

1632

01:16:57,690 --> 01:16:53,740

perfect anarchy

1633

01:17:00,540 --> 01:16:57,700

right there is no ivory tower that says

1634

01:17:02,280 --> 01:17:00,550

you are a UFO researcher ufologists

1635

01:17:03,750 --> 01:17:02,290

there's there's there's then and then it

1636

01:17:07,320 --> 01:17:03,760

kind of remove that right there's no

1637

01:17:09,570 --> 01:17:07,330

body that governs UFO research there's

1638

01:17:12,180 --> 01:17:09,580

no there's no body that sort of says

1639

01:17:14,580 --> 01:17:12,190

this is how it ought to be or how it

1640

01:17:17,010 --> 01:17:14,590

ought to work we live in this perfect

1641

01:17:21,000 --> 01:17:17,020

this this is like I said this is perfect

1642

01:17:23,400 --> 01:17:21,010

an are key where any idea it sort of can

1643

01:17:26,250 --> 01:17:23,410

be accepted and when you look at you at

1644

01:17:29,910 --> 01:17:26,260

the UFO discourse you have ideas that

1645

01:17:31,470 --> 01:17:29,920

are the strangest wildest thing you've

1646

01:17:33,810 --> 01:17:31,480

ever heard in your life that's like

1647

01:17:35,640 --> 01:17:33,820

sounds like total nonsense to some you

1648

01:17:38,580 --> 01:17:35,650

know incredibly sane well-thought-out

1649

01:17:43,710 --> 01:17:38,590

well-reasoned you know logic and and and

1650

01:17:46,680 --> 01:17:43,720

data so you have this vast array and you

1651  
01:17:48,270 --> 01:17:46,690  
know the UFO the UFO enigma itself seems

1652  
01:17:50,250 --> 01:17:48,280  
to kind of be like that as well right I

1653  
01:17:51,319 --> 01:17:50,260  
think the UFO community really mimics

1654  
01:17:57,049 --> 01:17:51,329  
the

1655  
01:17:59,719 --> 01:17:57,059  
incredibly insane experiences that we

1656  
01:18:03,589 --> 01:17:59,729  
often refer to as high strangeness that

1657  
01:18:06,679 --> 01:18:03,599  
are totally wild and then you have you

1658  
01:18:08,509 --> 01:18:06,689  
know relatively sort of I want to see

1659  
01:18:10,339 --> 01:18:08,519  
prosaic but relatively sort of standard

1660  
01:18:13,250 --> 01:18:10,349  
you know lights in the sky or seeing

1661  
01:18:14,509 --> 01:18:13,260  
some sort of daylight disc and that that

1662  
01:18:18,679 --> 01:18:14,519  
is sort of I guess you could sort of say

1663  
01:18:21,589 --> 01:18:18,689

more normal corn quote so so we we kind

1664

01:18:23,179 --> 01:18:21,599

of live alongside the phenomenon in a

1665

01:18:25,159 --> 01:18:23,189

sense and maybe the phenomenon sort of

1666

01:18:26,659 --> 01:18:25,169

like that purposefully throwing us off

1667

01:18:29,659 --> 01:18:26,669

all the time and allowing for this

1668

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:29,669

anarchy to exist and maybe the UFO

1669

01:18:33,020 --> 01:18:31,679

phenomena needs the Anarchy to exist

1670

01:18:35,179 --> 01:18:33,030

you know you need the high strain just

1671

01:18:38,810 --> 01:18:35,189

need the high strangeness next to the

1672

01:18:41,929 --> 01:18:38,820

scientific data driven UFO research well

1673

01:18:44,560 --> 01:18:41,939

it is so we kind of have a paradox here

1674

01:18:48,319 --> 01:18:44,570

in that the UFO community has always

1675

01:18:50,569 --> 01:18:48,329

policed itself right that's the term

1676

01:18:54,500 --> 01:18:50,579

policed is interesting right right

1677

01:18:58,629 --> 01:18:54,510

and and and that allows for because of

1678

01:19:02,329 --> 01:18:58,639

no ivory tower there and those standards

1679

01:19:05,000 --> 01:19:02,339

it allows for everybody to have this

1680

01:19:08,929 --> 01:19:05,010

freedom of speech and what we don't want

1681

01:19:11,239 --> 01:19:08,939

is to censor our community but we've got

1682

01:19:13,129 --> 01:19:11,249

you know what I mean now we've got two

1683

01:19:15,049 --> 01:19:13,139

things that are working against each

1684

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:15,059

other where everything is allowed you

1685

01:19:20,329 --> 01:19:18,239

can have your freedom but there's no

1686

01:19:23,089 --> 01:19:20,339

policing for that and those standards

1687

01:19:25,639 --> 01:19:23,099

are set right it's a double-edged sword

1688

01:19:27,889 --> 01:19:25,649

right I mean the UFO community is very

1689

01:19:32,959 --> 01:19:27,899

much a countercultural community right

1690

01:19:35,389 --> 01:19:32,969

now we actively challenge sort of the

1691

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:35,399

mainstream power systems we challenge

1692

01:19:40,310 --> 01:19:37,320

political systems you challenged

1693

01:19:44,750 --> 01:19:40,320

economic systems we challenge what the

1694

01:19:46,339 --> 01:19:44,760

very definition of normal is but the

1695

01:19:48,169 --> 01:19:46,349

problem is in order to sort of make any

1696

01:19:50,179 --> 01:19:48,179

progress or headway when it comes to

1697

01:19:52,129 --> 01:19:50,189

sort of proper research let's say or

1698

01:19:54,439 --> 01:19:52,139

academic research or standardized

1699

01:19:56,359 --> 01:19:54,449

research you need those those bodies in

1700

01:19:59,029 --> 01:19:56,369

place right you need a set system of

1701

01:20:02,629 --> 01:19:59,039

sort of politics and economics and and

1702

01:20:03,879 --> 01:20:02,639

culture because you know somebody or

1703

01:20:06,490 --> 01:20:03,889

something has to

1704

01:20:08,260 --> 01:20:06,500

you know decide what what is allowed and

1705

01:20:10,689 --> 01:20:08,270

what isn't allowed could you imagine

1706

01:20:13,060 --> 01:20:10,699

like if if medical practice was like the

1707

01:20:14,680 --> 01:20:13,070

UFO community right where anyone can any

1708

01:20:19,689 --> 01:20:14,690

doctor can do whatever they want follow

1709

01:20:23,500 --> 01:20:19,699

no rules it would be chaos so so we sort

1710

01:20:25,209 --> 01:20:23,510

of it's like a catch-22 right we haven't

1711

01:20:26,979 --> 01:20:25,219

really made a lot of progress new

1712

01:20:29,649 --> 01:20:26,989

philosophy speaking like we haven't

1713

01:20:32,260 --> 01:20:29,659

really gotten closer to any sort of set

1714

01:20:36,010 --> 01:20:32,270

answer as to what the source is of the

1715

01:20:37,959 --> 01:20:36,020

UFO phenomenon that being said we've

1716

01:20:39,640 --> 01:20:37,969

made a lot of progress in in coming up

1717

01:20:42,100 --> 01:20:39,650

with a bunch of different hypotheses and

1718

01:20:44,020 --> 01:20:42,110

a bunch of different theories and and

1719

01:20:46,810 --> 01:20:44,030

we've kind of run the gamut I think of

1720

01:20:48,100 --> 01:20:46,820

you know where we're gonna go next you

1721

01:20:50,620 --> 01:20:48,110

know like what is the next thing on the

1722

01:20:53,169 --> 01:20:50,630

horizon for UFO thinking and then where

1723

01:20:56,439 --> 01:20:53,179

we're going in 10 years and 20 or 30

1724

01:20:58,510 --> 01:20:56,449

years from what is the UFO and nigma

1725

01:21:04,350 --> 01:20:58,520

going to look like in those decades to

1726

01:21:07,479 --> 01:21:04,360

come and and to that end it allows for

1727

01:21:11,109 --> 01:21:07,489

certain figures and certain individuals

1728

01:21:15,100 --> 01:21:11,119

to come into the community without any

1729

01:21:18,520 --> 01:21:15,110

set standards and because of this

1730

01:21:22,570 --> 01:21:18,530

ability to not be censored or certainly

1731

01:21:26,229 --> 01:21:22,580

not have a report card and graded like

1732

01:21:28,500 --> 01:21:26,239

you would anywhere else in NASCAR or if

1733

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:28,510

you're a code writer in Silicon Valley

1734

01:21:35,020 --> 01:21:32,239

there are if you're not good or if

1735

01:21:37,899 --> 01:21:35,030

you're fake or if you have lied on your

1736

01:21:41,020 --> 01:21:37,909

CV you're gonna get caught here in the

1737

01:21:44,169 --> 01:21:41,030

UFO community we don't have that and now

1738

01:21:46,720 --> 01:21:44,179

enters and this is this is where we need

1739

01:21:50,459 --> 01:21:46,730

to focus on a couple of things and you

1740

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:50,469

do really well in the book is William or

1741

01:21:57,939 --> 01:21:54,560

Richard Doty and and and Paul bennewitz

1742

01:21:59,680 --> 01:21:57,949

and Linda Moulton Howe and Jamie SH and

1743

01:22:05,040 --> 01:21:59,690

array and

1744

01:22:08,620 --> 01:22:05,050

and this crazy situation that started to

1745

01:22:11,190 --> 01:22:08,630

unfold into the UFO community because

1746

01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:11,200

it's easy to do isn't it

1747

01:22:19,170 --> 01:22:16,400

yeah the the the 1980s is like one of

1748

01:22:21,490 --> 01:22:19,180

the most important decades in in UFO

1749

01:22:23,680 --> 01:22:21,500

then the UFO narrative and in UFO

1750

01:22:28,140 --> 01:22:23,690

discourse no question it it's really

1751

01:22:30,730 --> 01:22:28,150

shaped what people what people believe

1752

01:22:34,120 --> 01:22:30,740

when it comes to the UFO question right

1753

01:22:37,410 --> 01:22:34,130

the entire idea of like hidden

1754

01:22:39,880 --> 01:22:37,420

underground bases and and really really

1755

01:22:43,120 --> 01:22:39,890

complex government conspiracies and

1756

01:22:45,280 --> 01:22:43,130

handshake deals with aliens and eby's

1757

01:22:47,740 --> 01:22:45,290

who like strawberry ice cream and

1758

01:22:50,140 --> 01:22:47,750

Tibetan music like this is all like

1759

01:22:51,880 --> 01:22:50,150

really create a lot of mythology and and

1760

01:22:53,830 --> 01:22:51,890

and I don't mean mythology in that it's

1761

01:22:55,540 --> 01:22:53,840

fake but it's created mythology in the

1762

01:22:57,850 --> 01:22:55,550

sense that the stories have sort of

1763

01:23:00,340 --> 01:22:57,860

built upon themselves right mj-12 and

1764

01:23:02,440 --> 01:23:00,350

and all of that is just this this sort

1765

01:23:04,600 --> 01:23:02,450

of mythological machine that just keeps

1766

01:23:06,510 --> 01:23:04,610

turning and and right at the center of

1767

01:23:09,700 --> 01:23:06,520

it all right like you have this whole

1768

01:23:11,920 --> 01:23:09,710

you know cultural movement within

1769

01:23:13,360 --> 01:23:11,930

ufology from the 1980s and like right

1770

01:23:16,540 --> 01:23:13,370

smack dab in the middle of it all right

1771

01:23:18,520 --> 01:23:16,550

is Richard Doty who I feature sort of

1772

01:23:20,230 --> 01:23:18,530

prominently in my book he and I had

1773

01:23:23,800 --> 01:23:20,240

several sort of interviews and we spoke

1774

01:23:26,200 --> 01:23:23,810

a lot for about four or five months to

1775

01:23:28,990 --> 01:23:26,210

kind of put this chapter together and

1776

01:23:31,510 --> 01:23:29,000

and he's a really interesting cat I have

1777

01:23:33,130 --> 01:23:31,520

to be honest and and ultimately like I

1778

01:23:37,360 --> 01:23:33,140

said as I say in the book he's like a

1779

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:37,370

really nice guy he's he's he's he's

1780

01:23:41,530 --> 01:23:38,960

someone I would you know I'd buy him a

1781

01:23:46,630 --> 01:23:41,540

beer you know if I ever met him but he's

1782

01:23:50,590 --> 01:23:46,640

very much also sort of this this strange

1783

01:23:53,940 --> 01:23:50,600

figure in in that he's the most hated

1784

01:24:00,100 --> 01:23:53,950

man in ufology he's absolutely the most

1785

01:24:02,500 --> 01:24:00,110

hated man you know okay so that part of

1786

01:24:03,820 --> 01:24:02,510

it is like part myth and part real right

1787

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:03,830

like not to catch up because I sort of

1788

01:24:08,300 --> 01:24:05,360

half mythology and half real that's kind

1789

01:24:13,010 --> 01:24:08,310

of the best way to put it did you

1790

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:13,020

get a chance to listen to he called in

1791

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:14,400

to fade to black one night did you

1792

01:24:20,750 --> 01:24:17,520

listen to that interview you know I did

1793

01:24:23,630 --> 01:24:20,760

and I in fact I with the next morning

1794

01:24:26,420 --> 01:24:23,640

and I was texting him literally as I was

1795

01:24:30,380 --> 01:24:26,430

listening to it okay so yeah that's when

1796

01:24:32,420 --> 01:24:30,390

that happened okay so this is your take

1797

01:24:35,600 --> 01:24:32,430

on Richard let's let's kind of focus on

1798

01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:35,610

this because he is somebody that hasn't

1799

01:24:45,470 --> 01:24:41,520

gone away to this day he is as much of a

1800

01:24:47,720 --> 01:24:45,480

part of this community no matter what

1801

01:24:51,320 --> 01:24:47,730

your take is on Richard he is a part of

1802

01:24:56,480 --> 01:24:51,330

this community today but it is what he

1803

01:25:00,980 --> 01:24:56,490

did or didn't do right in in the 1980s

1804

01:25:03,920 --> 01:25:00,990

that how do I should I say this has made

1805

01:25:07,220 --> 01:25:03,930

him such a dark figure that we don't

1806

01:25:11,680 --> 01:25:07,230

even know now what is true and what

1807

01:25:15,650 --> 01:25:11,690

isn't about him and his job was

1808

01:25:16,160 --> 01:25:15,660

disinformation and admittedly so on his

1809

01:25:20,320 --> 01:25:16,170

part

1810

01:25:24,140 --> 01:25:20,330

so how do we today trust Richard Doty

1811

01:25:27,770 --> 01:25:24,150

well okay so I'm you know that's a tough

1812

01:25:30,260 --> 01:25:27,780

question because one thing I'll say is

1813

01:25:33,620 --> 01:25:30,270

is when I was speaking to Richard Doty

1814

01:25:35,930 --> 01:25:33,630

about his personal life you know he's a

1815

01:25:38,270 --> 01:25:35,940

grandfather who worships his

1816

01:25:41,180 --> 01:25:38,280

grandchildren and and loves them with

1817

01:25:44,330 --> 01:25:41,190

all his heart he's a family man you know

1818

01:25:47,690 --> 01:25:44,340

so he's he's a genuine human being and

1819

01:25:51,710 --> 01:25:47,700

he is he's a good person in that regard

1820

01:25:54,650 --> 01:25:51,720

right but he's been sort of lionized and

1821

01:25:57,020 --> 01:25:54,660

demonized so much that even when I speak

1822

01:25:59,630 --> 01:25:57,030

to him about sort of the UFO question um

1823

01:26:01,550 --> 01:25:59,640

I don't know if he's necessarily telling

1824

01:26:03,560 --> 01:26:01,560

me the truth or not you know when he

1825

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:03,570

sends me pictures of his grandkids or he

1826  
01:26:09,500 --> 01:26:05,280  
tells me about them you know I know he's

1827  
01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:09,510  
being honest but when when he when he

1828  
01:26:13,490 --> 01:26:11,280  
starts talking about sort of what he did

1829  
01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,500  
or what he didn't do or what he saw or

1830  
01:26:18,560 --> 01:26:15,360  
didn't see when it came to the sort of

1831  
01:26:21,080 --> 01:26:18,570  
alien UFO question you're left in this

1832  
01:26:22,080 --> 01:26:21,090  
weird like I I don't know if like if I

1833  
01:26:25,140 --> 01:26:22,090  
trust you're like your

1834  
01:26:27,330 --> 01:26:25,150  
you're kind of left guessing right but

1835  
01:26:29,100 --> 01:26:27,340  
you know in in not maybe not in

1836  
01:26:30,660 --> 01:26:29,110  
defensive Richard Doty but to compare

1837  
01:26:33,060 --> 01:26:30,670  
what your dhoti to the UFO community

1838  
01:26:35,580 --> 01:26:33,070

aren't we all kind of like isn't the UFO

1839

01:26:37,350 --> 01:26:35,590

phenomenon and the UFO discourse and the

1840

01:26:39,840 --> 01:26:37,360

UFO community kind of like that - like

1841

01:26:42,540 --> 01:26:39,850

don't we exist in this sort of dualistic

1842

01:26:45,540 --> 01:26:42,550

realm where we tell stories and make

1843

01:26:48,380 --> 01:26:45,550

stuff up and live alongside charlatans

1844

01:26:51,450 --> 01:26:48,390

who just lie straight up and and and and

1845

01:26:53,460 --> 01:26:51,460

create new falafel content just by

1846

01:26:55,200 --> 01:26:53,470

pulling out of their butt and then

1847

01:26:56,700 --> 01:26:55,210

there's the factual UFO stuff right the

1848

01:26:59,490 --> 01:26:56,710

objective events that the actual

1849

01:27:01,290 --> 01:26:59,500

sightings the real experiencers the real

1850

01:27:05,970 --> 01:27:01,300

abductees and contactees

1851  
01:27:08,820 --> 01:27:05,980  
so really UFO discourse and and UFO the

1852  
01:27:13,110 --> 01:27:08,830  
UFO topic really is what Richard Doty is

1853  
01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:13,120  
right part myth and and part fact it's

1854  
01:27:17,790 --> 01:27:15,280  
both real and not real simultaneously

1855  
01:27:19,620 --> 01:27:17,800  
exactly the same way Richard Doty is and

1856  
01:27:21,240 --> 01:27:19,630  
and what I sort of point out in the book

1857  
01:27:23,130 --> 01:27:21,250  
is I think we don't like Richard Doty

1858  
01:27:26,460 --> 01:27:23,140  
because we see ourselves sort of in

1859  
01:27:30,090 --> 01:27:26,470  
Richard dohee a little bit we see that

1860  
01:27:33,480 --> 01:27:30,100  
our reality is as much unreality and our

1861  
01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:33,490  
unreality is as real as reality if this

1862  
01:27:38,850 --> 01:27:36,880  
sort of symbiotic relationship and and

1863  
01:27:40,500 --> 01:27:38,860

and like I said Dody is such an

1864

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:40,510

interesting cat and I think that that's

1865

01:27:44,940 --> 01:27:42,400

why I spend a lot of time talking to him

1866

01:27:54,800 --> 01:27:44,950

and interviewing him because he's really

1867

01:27:59,730 --> 01:27:57,630

would have and I asked him about this

1868

01:28:02,300 --> 01:27:59,740

directly you listen to the interview but

1869

01:28:07,770 --> 01:28:02,310

this is this is really the bottom line

1870

01:28:11,550 --> 01:28:07,780

Richard Doty should have told bennewitz

1871

01:28:14,730 --> 01:28:11,560

the truth right truth as he knew it

1872

01:28:19,650 --> 01:28:14,740

which is dude it's not UFOs you're

1873

01:28:22,230 --> 01:28:19,660

listening to secret government Air Force

1874

01:28:24,900 --> 01:28:22,240

communications on a top-secret project

1875

01:28:29,070 --> 01:28:24,910

be a good American citizen shut your

1876

01:28:29,940 --> 01:28:29,080

stuff down and it's not UFOs and let's

1877

01:28:34,050 --> 01:28:29,950

move forward

1878

01:28:35,049 --> 01:28:34,060

right that that you know and he was you

1879

01:28:39,370 --> 01:28:35,059

know no we need

1880

01:28:41,260 --> 01:28:39,380

to use bennewitz today disguise this as

1881

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:41,270

UFOs because it was a secret government

1882

01:28:45,310 --> 01:28:43,760

project but if we could you know have

1883

01:28:48,069 --> 01:28:45,320

him believe it was UFOs he tells

1884

01:28:50,169 --> 01:28:48,079

everybody UFOs and it that takes the

1885

01:28:51,669 --> 01:28:50,179

smokescreen off of this secret access

1886

01:28:53,410 --> 01:28:51,679

program that we're working on at

1887

01:28:54,939 --> 01:28:53,420

Kirtland Air Force Base it has to deal

1888

01:28:56,830 --> 01:28:54,949

with whatever it was dealing with with

1889

01:29:00,310 --> 01:28:56,840

the Russians and satellites whatever it

1890

01:29:04,120 --> 01:29:00,320

was it doesn't matter right I agree and

1891

01:29:07,779 --> 01:29:04,130

that and and he doesn't have any guilt

1892

01:29:10,330 --> 01:29:07,789

over that he's not apologetic for that

1893

01:29:13,919 --> 01:29:10,340

and that in lies the problem

1894

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:13,929

whether he created the mj-12 documents I

1895

01:29:19,870 --> 01:29:17,360

don't care he probably did what he did

1896

01:29:22,089 --> 01:29:19,880

with Linda Moulton Howe wrong right what

1897

01:29:24,010 --> 01:29:22,099

he did without you know okay but when we

1898

01:29:27,580 --> 01:29:24,020

talk about specifically about Paul

1899

01:29:29,140 --> 01:29:27,590

bennewitz he was at a crossroads and

1900

01:29:32,169 --> 01:29:29,150

could have made the right decision and

1901

01:29:34,359 --> 01:29:32,179

he didn't and and if he wants to say

1902

01:29:37,680 --> 01:29:34,369

that Paul bennewitz was unstable and

1903

01:29:41,350 --> 01:29:37,690

that was Paul's party you know it he had

1904

01:29:43,870 --> 01:29:41,360

he played a part in in the downfall of

1905

01:29:46,870 --> 01:29:43,880

Paul bennewitz in the way that he came

1906

01:29:50,350 --> 01:29:46,880

unwound and that part of Richard will

1907

01:29:52,450 --> 01:29:50,360

there's no excuse for it and we're gonna

1908

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,460

we're gonna always look at him that way

1909

01:29:56,919 --> 01:29:54,800

I don't care how nice of a guy he is and

1910

01:29:59,830 --> 01:29:56,929

how much ice creepy buys his grandkids

1911

01:30:02,560 --> 01:29:59,840

you know that that situation there and

1912

01:30:05,290 --> 01:30:02,570

and I hit him with it directly and he

1913

01:30:06,490 --> 01:30:05,300

just did you know I was following orders

1914

01:30:09,010 --> 01:30:06,500

ah dude

1915

01:30:13,419 --> 01:30:09,020

and stop with that you know and and

1916

01:30:16,120 --> 01:30:13,429

that's my take MJ for you do you think

1917

01:30:19,899 --> 01:30:16,130

that he will ever step forward and and

1918

01:30:22,270 --> 01:30:19,909

accept the responsibility well you know

1919

01:30:23,260 --> 01:30:22,280

that's a tough question like I can't I'm

1920

01:30:27,850 --> 01:30:23,270

not gonna I'm not here to a sort of

1921

01:30:29,290 --> 01:30:27,860

absolve Richard Doty and I agree with

1922

01:30:30,669 --> 01:30:29,300

you I definitely agree with you in that

1923

01:30:33,370 --> 01:30:30,679

you know he's definitely made a lot of

1924

01:30:34,479 --> 01:30:33,380

mistakes and he's definitely and he's

1925

01:30:36,419 --> 01:30:34,489

definitely responsible for those

1926

01:30:43,359 --> 01:30:36,429

mistakes right those were his decisions

1927

01:30:45,939 --> 01:30:43,369

I think I think we need to you know I

1928

01:30:47,439 --> 01:30:45,949

think the problem is again we've really

1929

01:30:48,850 --> 01:30:47,449

there's a lot of storytelling and

1930

01:30:51,070 --> 01:30:48,860

mythology around this home

1931

01:30:53,920 --> 01:30:51,080

you know even you know when William

1932

01:30:56,410 --> 01:30:53,930

Moore came forward to talk about the

1933

01:30:58,450 --> 01:30:56,420

whole bennewitz affair um William Moore

1934

01:31:00,940 --> 01:30:58,460

even admitted that that bennewitz was

1935

01:31:02,530 --> 01:31:00,950

sort of a little unstable and definitely

1936

01:31:04,120 --> 01:31:02,540

ran into situations half-cocked with

1937

01:31:06,460 --> 01:31:04,130

half date half of the information and

1938

01:31:10,630 --> 01:31:06,470

sort of ran to its full logical

1939

01:31:12,280 --> 01:31:10,640

conclusion with no information so you

1940

01:31:14,980 --> 01:31:12,290

know I agree with you I think I think

1941

01:31:18,040 --> 01:31:14,990

Richard Doty should have told Paul

1942

01:31:20,260 --> 01:31:18,050

bennewitz what what was actually going

1943

01:31:23,260 --> 01:31:20,270

on but at that point you know would have

1944

01:31:25,390 --> 01:31:23,270

been whatz listened to him you know I

1945

01:31:28,120 --> 01:31:25,400

don't know I didn't know Paul bennewitz

1946

01:31:31,780 --> 01:31:28,130

yeah no let's take out let's take a

1947

01:31:34,180 --> 01:31:31,790

break we just yet what we just managed

1948

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:34,190

to blow right through a commercial break

1949

01:31:40,090 --> 01:31:38,000

and I've got to nearly apologize to the

1950

01:31:42,340 --> 01:31:40,100

network for that I did it let's take a

1951

01:31:44,260 --> 01:31:42,350

break right here our guest tonight

1952

01:31:45,730 --> 01:31:44,270

MJ band is now MJ when we come back

1953

01:31:47,530 --> 01:31:45,740

we're gonna pick right up where we're

1954

01:31:49,210 --> 01:31:47,540

leaving off with Richard Odie's this is

1955

01:31:53,580 --> 01:31:49,220

fade to black we're talking about his

1956

01:32:09,379 --> 01:31:59,540

[Music]

1957

01:32:15,589 --> 01:32:12,560

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1958

01:32:18,089 --> 01:32:15,599

you're listening to faint and black

1959

01:32:20,939 --> 01:32:18,099

always on the edge of the hottest

1960

01:32:21,720 --> 01:32:20,949

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1961

01:32:40,979 --> 01:32:21,730

to black

1962

01:32:44,700 --> 01:32:40,989

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1963

01:32:46,459 --> 01:32:44,710

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1964

01:32:49,260 --> 01:32:46,469

experienced more than our fair share

1965

01:32:51,720 --> 01:32:49,270

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1966

01:32:53,939 --> 01:32:51,730

last month I decided to make sure my

1967

01:32:56,070 --> 01:32:53,949

family does not have to worry about food

1968

01:32:59,070 --> 01:32:56,080

should we get caught in a real emergency

1969

01:33:01,290 --> 01:32:59,080

situation introducing Humana

1970

01:33:03,330 --> 01:33:01,300

healthy storable product that tastes so

1971

01:33:05,100 --> 01:33:03,340

good that you'll want to eat it every

1972

01:33:07,589 --> 01:33:05,110

day instead of just during those times

1973

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:07,599

of duress all new manna products have a

1974

01:33:13,890 --> 01:33:10,960

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1975

01:33:16,050 --> 01:33:13,900

no preservatives and are made in America

1976

01:33:18,060 --> 01:33:16,060

with the new manna pack in your home

1977

01:33:20,640 --> 01:33:18,070

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1978

01:33:23,820 --> 01:33:20,650

that you protected your family not only

1979

01:33:26,160 --> 01:33:23,830

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1980

01:33:28,500 --> 01:33:26,170

you can too just click on the new mana

1981

01:33:30,540 --> 01:33:28,510

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1982

01:33:32,970 --> 01:33:30,550

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1983

01:33:34,939 --> 01:33:32,980

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1984

01:33:39,209 --> 01:33:34,949

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1985

01:33:42,060 --> 01:33:39,219

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1986

01:33:44,040 --> 01:33:42,070

an official fade or not of course you do

1987

01:33:46,620 --> 01:33:44,050

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1988

01:33:49,460 --> 01:33:46,630

just go to our membership section at

1989

01:33:50,700 --> 01:33:49,470

Jimmy Church radio.com

1990

01:33:53,490 --> 01:33:50,710

[Music]

1991

01:33:56,290 --> 01:33:53,500

introducing the new surfer music app

1992

01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:56,300

listen fade or not you know I love my

1993

01:34:02,740 --> 01:33:59,840

music this is my go-to for all things

1994

01:34:05,050 --> 01:34:02,750

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1995

01:34:07,120 --> 01:34:05,060

concept of music listening surfer is

1996

01:34:09,160 --> 01:34:07,130

free providing unlimited access to

1997

01:34:11,350 --> 01:34:09,170

thousands of live streaming radio

1998

01:34:13,090 --> 01:34:11,360

stations surfer is an exciting

1999

01:34:15,459 --> 01:34:13,100

interactive listening experience

2000

01:34:15,970 --> 01:34:15,469

discovery and surprise are built right

2001

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:15,980

in

2002

01:34:26,050 --> 01:34:23,840

music it features high quality audio

2003

01:34:27,820 --> 01:34:26,060

streams free access to music from

2004

01:34:30,550 --> 01:34:27,830

thousands of live streaming radio

2005

01:34:33,040 --> 01:34:30,560

stations unlimited listening unlimited

2006

01:34:34,930 --> 01:34:33,050

skipping you get a music visualizer and

2007

01:34:37,030 --> 01:34:34,940

you can also select your favorite

2008

01:34:38,350 --> 01:34:37,040

channels get it at the Apple App Store

2009

01:34:41,650 --> 01:34:38,360

or Google Play

2010

01:34:43,959 --> 01:34:41,660

just search surfer music or click on the

2011

01:34:47,990 --> 01:34:43,969

surfer Banner at Jimmy church radio com

2012

01:34:55,110 --> 01:34:51,479

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2013

01:34:57,959 --> 01:34:55,120

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2014

01:35:00,209 --> 01:34:57,969

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2015

01:35:02,280 --> 01:35:00,219

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2016

01:35:04,920 --> 01:35:02,290

and discover some new ones it's free

2017

01:35:06,810 --> 01:35:04,930

readily available online or on mobile

2018

01:35:08,850 --> 01:35:06,820

with any smartphone or tablet

2019

01:35:10,920 --> 01:35:08,860

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2020

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:10,930

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2021

01:35:15,810 --> 01:35:14,320

just go to tox-screen live.com be sure

2022

01:35:20,760 --> 01:35:15,820

to download the free apps from Google

2023

01:35:24,300 --> 01:35:20,770

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

2024

01:35:30,420 --> 01:35:24,310

to us and we listen to you so does the

2025

01:35:32,700 --> 01:35:30,430

Click GRA radio.com

2026

01:35:34,740 --> 01:35:32,710

if you have hard water the lime scale

2027

01:35:37,110 --> 01:35:34,750

not only leaves white spots at clogs

2028

01:35:38,970 --> 01:35:37,120

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

2029

01:35:40,920 --> 01:35:38,980

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

2030

01:35:43,050 --> 01:35:40,930

where eliminate limescale and other

2031

01:35:45,090 --> 01:35:43,060

water issues like brown staining and bad

2032

01:35:47,400 --> 01:35:45,100

odors with hydro care water products

2033

01:35:49,650 --> 01:35:47,410

available from wave Home Solutions waves

2034

01:35:51,420 --> 01:35:49,660

affordable water systems don't use salts

2035

01:35:53,090 --> 01:35:51,430

or chemicals you'll love the way your

2036

01:35:55,110 --> 01:35:53,100

water tastes smells and looks

2037

01:35:57,810 --> 01:35:55,120

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2038

01:36:01,560 --> 01:35:57,820

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

2039

01:36:04,290 --> 01:36:01,570

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

2040

01:36:06,810 --> 01:36:04,300

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

2041

01:36:09,780 --> 01:36:06,820

love the new paranormal radio app from

2042

01:36:12,000 --> 01:36:09,790

talk stream live you'll find a great

2043

01:36:15,120 --> 01:36:12,010

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

2044

01:36:17,550 --> 01:36:15,130

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2045

01:36:19,770 --> 01:36:17,560

download the paranormal radio app now

2046

01:36:22,080 --> 01:36:19,780

and start listening to the very best in

2047

01:36:23,610 --> 01:36:22,090

paranormal talk entertainment including

2048

01:36:26,610 --> 01:36:23,620

the network you're listening to right

2049

01:36:32,100 --> 01:36:26,620

now the paranormal radio app free in

2050

01:36:33,600 --> 01:36:32,110

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

2051

01:36:35,880 --> 01:36:33,610

are listening to fade to black

2052

01:36:38,729 --> 01:36:35,890

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2053

01:36:44,360 --> 01:36:41,580

hi I'm Lisa Vance your listings Jimmy

2054

01:36:47,940 --> 01:36:44,370

Church this is revolution the revolution

2055

01:36:54,960 --> 01:36:47,950

will not be televised the revolution is

2056

01:37:31,899 --> 01:37:29,540

[Music]

2057

01:37:34,160 --> 01:37:31,909

[Applause]

2058

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:34,170

all right welcome back fade to black

2059

01:37:38,120 --> 01:37:36,239

amazing conversation going on right now

2060

01:37:40,490 --> 01:37:38,130

MJ pan diocese here we're talking about

2061

01:37:44,600 --> 01:37:40,500

his new book it's called the UFO people

2062

01:37:48,020 --> 01:37:44,610

and MJ really quick the book is

2063

01:37:50,359 --> 01:37:48,030

available for full release when is it

2064

01:37:52,340 --> 01:37:50,369

tomorrow yeah hopefully right now the

2065

01:37:54,620 --> 01:37:52,350

Kindle version is out so if you wanted

2066

01:37:57,890 --> 01:37:54,630

to purchase it for your Amazon Kindle

2067

01:38:01,520 --> 01:37:57,900

you can go to Amazon now and find it or

2068

01:38:04,669 --> 01:38:01,530

you can visit my website wwlp.com or

2069

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:04,679

tear obscura net and you can sort of

2070

01:38:08,810 --> 01:38:06,719

find the links there the paperback

2071

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:08,820

should be out either tomorrow or the day

2072

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:10,800

after tomorrow so it'll show up on

2073

01:38:13,790 --> 01:38:12,239

Amazon within the next day or two

2074

01:38:17,959 --> 01:38:13,800

hopefully yeah there you go it's an

2075

01:38:22,129 --> 01:38:17,969

amazing read amazing read now the the

2076

01:38:27,640 --> 01:38:22,139

situation with Dodie picking up is this

2077

01:38:30,680 --> 01:38:27,650

it's not it's not a simple situation

2078

01:38:33,470 --> 01:38:30,690

what he was doing it wasn't just with

2079

01:38:36,050 --> 01:38:33,480

Paul bennewitz but it was with William

2080

01:38:39,439 --> 01:38:36,060

Moore it was he pulled Linda Moulton

2081

01:38:43,820 --> 01:38:39,449

Howe into this you have of course Jamie

2082

01:38:47,359 --> 01:38:43,830

Shonda ray you have a TV show or two you

2083

01:38:50,689 --> 01:38:47,369

have the mj-12 documents and all of this

2084

01:38:52,520 --> 01:38:50,699

was flooding into and not only what I

2085

01:38:55,160 --> 01:38:52,530

just mentioned there but there were a

2086

01:38:58,220 --> 01:38:55,170

whole series of documents that William

2087

01:39:00,169 --> 01:38:58,230

Moore started to produce and this

2088

01:39:02,810 --> 01:39:00,179

information at disinformation was

2089

01:39:06,740 --> 01:39:02,820

flooding into the UFO community William

2090

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,750

Moore was not a small person in the UFO

2091

01:39:10,850 --> 01:39:08,639

community the guy was spoke at every

2092

01:39:14,540 --> 01:39:10,860

single conference he was cranking books

2093

01:39:19,550 --> 01:39:14,550

out and he had one sensational thing

2094

01:39:24,050 --> 01:39:19,560

after another that he was a flooding

2095

01:39:26,030 --> 01:39:24,060

into the UFO community and it's not some

2096

01:39:28,430 --> 01:39:26,040

simple situation like it was with Paul

2097

01:39:30,500 --> 01:39:28,440

bennewitz and it was taking orders you

2098

01:39:33,439 --> 01:39:30,510

know that's what he was doing and that's

2099

01:39:37,580 --> 01:39:33,449

that's the part where all of us with

2100

01:39:39,859 --> 01:39:37,590

Dodi need to focus on today in the UFO

2101  
01:39:41,089 --> 01:39:39,869  
community and what could also be going

2102  
01:39:42,209 --> 01:39:41,099  
on right now

2103  
01:39:47,610 --> 01:39:42,219  
and

2104  
01:39:50,160 --> 01:39:47,620  
when this could be going on right right

2105  
01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:50,170  
I agree I think I think I mentioned it

2106  
01:39:54,450 --> 01:39:51,760  
in the book but I think if you know for

2107  
01:39:56,850 --> 01:39:54,460  
any of your fader notes who are

2108  
01:39:59,760 --> 01:39:56,860  
interested in in this sort of moment of

2109  
01:40:00,959 --> 01:39:59,770  
the UFO history something that really is

2110  
01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:00,969  
important to look at is something called

2111  
01:40:07,200 --> 01:40:05,920  
the prat tapes PRA tt Pratt's tapes and

2112  
01:40:09,570 --> 01:40:07,210  
it's basically a series of documents

2113  
01:40:13,050 --> 01:40:09,580

they're all available online PDF format

2114

01:40:15,600 --> 01:40:13,060

on Google so you just google them but

2115

01:40:17,970 --> 01:40:15,610

basically it was a collection of

2116

01:40:20,360 --> 01:40:17,980

documents that William Moore as well as

2117

01:40:25,229 --> 01:40:20,370

a couple other people put together

2118

01:40:28,260 --> 01:40:25,239

mainly it was Bob Pratt

2119

01:40:29,820 --> 01:40:28,270

Bill Pratt from know yeah Bob Pratt from

2120

01:40:33,420 --> 01:40:29,830

the National Enquirer and they're

2121

01:40:36,630 --> 01:40:33,430

writing a book and it's sort of predates

2122

01:40:39,689 --> 01:40:36,640

mj-12 and this whole debacle by a couple

2123

01:40:40,920 --> 01:40:39,699

years but as as your listeners and any

2124

01:40:42,540 --> 01:40:40,930

researchers kind of go to these

2125

01:40:45,330 --> 01:40:42,550

documents they quickly realize that a

2126

01:40:47,459 --> 01:40:45,340

lot of the stuff a lot of the ideas that

2127

01:40:51,180 --> 01:40:47,469

came out in the 1980s regarding UFOs

2128

01:40:53,550 --> 01:40:51,190

sort of existed in a sort of a novel or

2129

01:40:56,670 --> 01:40:53,560

an idea for a novel that never made it

2130

01:40:58,860 --> 01:40:56,680

out and and the practice are this

2131

01:41:02,130 --> 01:40:58,870

interesting little piece of UFO history

2132

01:41:04,580 --> 01:41:02,140

that we don't really talk about but when

2133

01:41:06,570 --> 01:41:04,590

you compare it to sort of any other

2134

01:41:10,140 --> 01:41:06,580

modern day let's say or even

2135

01:41:12,000 --> 01:41:10,150

contemporary today you know UFO let's

2136

01:41:13,380 --> 01:41:12,010

say organizations or groups or whatever

2137

01:41:15,570 --> 01:41:13,390

you can sort of draw a lot of

2138

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:15,580

similarities between someone's sort of

2139

01:41:22,680 --> 01:41:20,080

creative project and and we're wanting

2140

01:41:25,260 --> 01:41:22,690

to - to sell copies of a book or come up

2141

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,270

with some novel idea and then linking it

2142

01:41:29,880 --> 01:41:27,520

to what becomes accepted as sort of

2143

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:29,890

quote-unquote real there's a significant

2144

01:41:35,550 --> 01:41:32,800

link for example between the Pratt tapes

2145

01:41:37,500 --> 01:41:35,560

and and the idea for the novel Envy

2146

01:41:40,350 --> 01:41:37,510

mj-12 documents which surfaced

2147

01:41:42,810 --> 01:41:40,360

significantly later in time and so what

2148

01:41:44,760 --> 01:41:42,820

let's let's get specific on a couple of

2149

01:41:48,290 --> 01:41:44,770

things the original the working title

2150

01:41:51,890 --> 01:41:48,300

for the book was project Aquarius and

2151

01:41:54,699 --> 01:41:51,900

which for those that have you know study

2152

01:41:56,859 --> 01:41:54,709

ufology and get into this the

2153

01:41:59,410 --> 01:41:56,869

they know about what I'm talking about

2154

01:42:04,120 --> 01:41:59,420

but for everybody else the Pratt tapes

2155

01:42:06,100 --> 01:42:04,130

and what was going on there is is a good

2156

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,110

point of research but there's another

2157

01:42:11,020 --> 01:42:08,719

aspect to this and we got to talk about

2158

01:42:16,500 --> 01:42:11,030

Richard helm too as well and how the CIA

2159

01:42:20,919 --> 01:42:16,510

could have been involved in this but the

2160

01:42:23,850 --> 01:42:20,929

magic with a J the magic 12 was the

2161

01:42:27,969 --> 01:42:23,860

centerpiece of Project Aquarius right

2162

01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:27,979

mj-12 yeah the book was renamed to Magic

2163

01:42:33,729 --> 01:42:31,280

12 was renamed imagine 12 and Richard

2164

01:42:35,979 --> 01:42:33,739

Doty was a part of all of this and

2165

01:42:36,580 --> 01:42:35,989

that's what well that's what Pratt says

2166

01:42:39,819 --> 01:42:36,590

dodi

2167

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:39,829

is in denial about this but what it sets

2168

01:42:45,819 --> 01:42:42,159

up for everybody is that Richard Doty

2169

01:42:48,839 --> 01:42:45,829

certainly was not to some sergeant in

2170

01:42:54,580 --> 01:42:48,849

the Air Force this was a guy that wanted

2171

01:42:58,779 --> 01:42:54,590

Fame apparently creating this UFO enigma

2172

01:43:01,929 --> 01:42:58,789

around magic 12 and mj-12 in this entire

2173

01:43:05,140 --> 01:43:01,939

storyline that ended up evolving anyway

2174

01:43:07,149 --> 01:43:05,150

through Jamie's and array right well I'm

2175

01:43:08,410 --> 01:43:07,159

yeah and this I can't not gonna speak

2176  
01:43:10,600 --> 01:43:08,420  
for Richard Doty here so I'm gonna say

2177  
01:43:13,839 --> 01:43:10,610  
alleged Fame only because I don't wanna

2178  
01:43:19,089 --> 01:43:13,849  
not gonna I can't go down that road with

2179  
01:43:20,949 --> 01:43:19,099  
you know in in our opinions of sort of

2180  
01:43:23,560 --> 01:43:20,959  
maybe the motivations of Richard Doty

2181  
01:43:25,270 --> 01:43:23,570  
I'll don't know necessarily right well

2182  
01:43:27,939 --> 01:43:25,280  
hold on hold on come on let me just say

2183  
01:43:33,879 --> 01:43:27,949  
this I'm not suggesting that MJ what I'm

2184  
01:43:37,149 --> 01:43:33,889  
saying is that this story this this

2185  
01:43:39,850 --> 01:43:37,159  
period has been laid out that that is

2186  
01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:39,860  
probably what was actually going on and

2187  
01:43:47,049 --> 01:43:43,760  
Project Aquarius if it what if you can

2188  
01:43:49,629 --> 01:43:47,059

believe Pratt and National Enquirer and

2189

01:43:54,790 --> 01:43:49,639

what is going on then this story was

2190

01:43:57,339 --> 01:43:54,800

already written before bill and Jamie

2191

01:43:59,620 --> 01:43:57,349

and the mj-12 documents came out and the

2192

01:44:01,029 --> 01:43:59,630

aviary and everything else much later

2193

01:44:03,459 --> 01:44:01,039

that's what I'm suggesting

2194

01:44:06,129 --> 01:44:03,469

yes and I think that that's that's a

2195

01:44:08,319 --> 01:44:06,139

sort of a pretty fair sort of hypothesis

2196

01:44:09,729 --> 01:44:08,329

for sure I think I think we can kind of

2197

01:44:14,260 --> 01:44:09,739

I can definitely follow you down that

2198

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:14,270

road and but Dodi's isn't denial about

2199

01:44:19,750 --> 01:44:17,679

that that he didn't even know Pratt now

2200

01:44:23,319 --> 01:44:19,760

we've got a situation here

2201

01:44:25,479 --> 01:44:23,329

who do we believe right and that's that

2202

01:44:26,919 --> 01:44:25,489

is the big question and I think that's

2203

01:44:30,069 --> 01:44:26,929

that they're really the broader question

2204

01:44:32,260 --> 01:44:30,079

of all like a UFO discourse and all you

2205

01:44:35,290 --> 01:44:32,270

did the UFO community in general is like

2206

01:44:38,560 --> 01:44:35,300

who do we believe right because there's

2207

01:44:40,600 --> 01:44:38,570

we live even today in a world of many

2208

01:44:42,459 --> 01:44:40,610

people within the UFO community that we

2209

01:44:45,790 --> 01:44:42,469

can ask the same question of right and

2210

01:44:46,810 --> 01:44:45,800

can we believe them and this thinks back

2211

01:44:48,510 --> 01:44:46,820

to what we were talking about earlier

2212

01:44:50,890 --> 01:44:48,520

right this idea that there is no

2213

01:44:53,649 --> 01:44:50,900

hierarchy or established sort of ivory

2214

01:44:56,140 --> 01:44:53,659

tower or or governing body of you follow

2215

01:44:58,379 --> 01:44:56,150

gee everyone's kind of left to their own

2216

01:45:02,049 --> 01:44:58,389

devices to make decisions on their own

2217

01:45:03,970 --> 01:45:02,059

and a lot of times boils down to just

2218

01:45:05,709 --> 01:45:03,980

simply who you trust and who you believe

2219

01:45:08,109 --> 01:45:05,719

and and it doesn't always hinge upon

2220

01:45:10,930 --> 01:45:08,119

facts or evidence sometimes it does for

2221

01:45:14,439 --> 01:45:10,940

sure but but not all the time now

2222

01:45:18,069 --> 01:45:14,449

you before you started to interview

2223

01:45:21,899 --> 01:45:18,079

Richard you were in correspondence with

2224

01:45:25,750 --> 01:45:21,909

somebody IP I'll let you disclose that

2225

01:45:29,470 --> 01:45:25,760

or not giving you a warning

2226

01:45:34,120 --> 01:45:29,480

about Richard going into this tell us

2227

01:45:35,830 --> 01:45:34,130

about that exchange sure so let's say I

2228

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:35,840

call up a friend within the UFO

2229

01:45:41,950 --> 01:45:38,960

community I would call the piii sent him

2230

01:45:44,109 --> 01:45:41,960

a message and sort of as I was putting

2231

01:45:46,540 --> 01:45:44,119

this book to book together I wanted to

2232

01:45:49,240 --> 01:45:46,550

include some interviews with some sort

2233

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,250

of some of you follow geez you know

2234

01:45:54,490 --> 01:45:52,159

villains and heroes let's say and I

2235

01:45:57,700 --> 01:45:54,500

wanted to talk about I wanted to talk to

2236

01:46:01,330 --> 01:45:57,710

Richard Doty and and very quickly this

2237

01:46:03,040 --> 01:46:01,340

person sort of said you know you know

2238

01:46:04,600 --> 01:46:03,050

yeah that that's a great idea but you

2239

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:04,610

you just you can't trust anything he

2240

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:08,480

says and and you know this / play you

2241

01:46:15,069 --> 01:46:13,280

and and suddenly a very reasonable and

2242

01:46:16,620 --> 01:46:15,079

rational member of the UFO community who

2243

01:46:18,300 --> 01:46:16,630

I trust

2244

01:46:19,770 --> 01:46:18,310

and not only that who is a

2245

01:46:23,220 --> 01:46:19,780

well-established researcher and

2246

01:46:24,360 --> 01:46:23,230

well-respected very quickly sort of said

2247

01:46:26,220 --> 01:46:24,370

listen I don't want to be involved in

2248

01:46:28,200 --> 01:46:26,230

this like I don't want I don't want my

2249

01:46:29,399 --> 01:46:28,210

name in regards to this or in relation

2250

01:46:30,209 --> 01:46:29,409

to this so I had to keep it totally

2251

01:46:33,810 --> 01:46:30,219

anonymous

2252

01:46:36,330 --> 01:46:33,820

but this individual and I had multiple

2253

01:46:39,720 --> 01:46:36,340

like dozens of conversations back and

2254

01:46:40,860 --> 01:46:39,730

forth concerning Dodi and and and

2255

01:46:43,410 --> 01:46:40,870

whether you should be part of the book

2256

01:46:46,290 --> 01:46:43,420

and how to frame it so you had a little

2257

01:46:47,939 --> 01:46:46,300

taste of the the face it was a facebook

2258

01:46:53,399 --> 01:46:47,949

messenger sort of back and forth that

2259

01:46:56,490 --> 01:46:53,409

that we had the the part of this wented

2260

01:47:00,750 --> 01:46:56,500

when it comes to Dodi and the

2261

01:47:05,760 --> 01:47:00,760

possibility of him how do I say this

2262

01:47:07,560 --> 01:47:05,770

knowing you right and we know that we've

2263

01:47:10,350 --> 01:47:07,570

had these same comments about him over

2264

01:47:12,000 --> 01:47:10,360

the years now that you've got the book

2265

01:47:13,500 --> 01:47:12,010

out you've had your conversations with

2266

01:47:16,860 --> 01:47:13,510

them and things do you think that

2267

01:47:18,600 --> 01:47:16,870

there's the possibility that maybe you

2268

01:47:22,320 --> 01:47:18,610

you might have been played just a little

2269

01:47:28,590 --> 01:47:22,330

bit oh and I admit to that in my book I

2270

01:47:31,470 --> 01:47:28,600

I refer to it as I feel like what was it

2271

01:47:32,729 --> 01:47:31,480

like I'm the hen and and he's the Fox

2272

01:47:35,040 --> 01:47:32,739

right and he's starting to sniff around

2273

01:47:38,360 --> 01:47:35,050

the henhouse right like I just of course

2274

01:47:40,830 --> 01:47:38,370

I have this sort of anxiety that that

2275

01:47:44,010 --> 01:47:40,840

that a lot of the things we talked about

2276

01:47:47,129 --> 01:47:44,020

were untrue or partially true or a

2277

01:47:48,360 --> 01:47:47,139

mixture right of truth and fiction so so

2278

01:47:49,770 --> 01:47:48,370

of course it did

2279

01:47:53,340 --> 01:47:49,780

no there's nothing really in the book

2280

01:47:54,930 --> 01:47:53,350

that that he says really that's that's

2281

01:47:56,520 --> 01:47:54,940

that sort of not generally already

2282

01:47:57,870 --> 01:47:56,530

accepted within the UFO community there

2283

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:57,880

is one part that's very interesting

2284

01:48:02,300 --> 01:47:59,920

where he explains there he tries to

2285

01:48:07,169 --> 01:48:02,310

convince me I suppose that he wasn't

2286

01:48:09,000 --> 01:48:07,179

Falken in the famous 1988 UFOs cover-up

2287

01:48:10,530 --> 01:48:09,010

live or whatever it was called right

2288

01:48:12,149 --> 01:48:10,540

that 80s

2289

01:48:14,550 --> 01:48:12,159

live show when I was hosted by Mike

2290

01:48:16,800 --> 01:48:14,560

Farrell from Nash mm-hmm

2291

01:48:19,820 --> 01:48:16,810

he he sort of sits he sort of informing

2292

01:48:22,110 --> 01:48:19,830

multiple times and he sort of tried to

2293

01:48:24,750 --> 01:48:22,120

suppose get me to buy it let's say that

2294

01:48:26,129 --> 01:48:24,760

he wasn't Richard Doty or so he was

2295

01:48:29,040 --> 01:48:26,139

sorry he was ordered that he wasn't

2296

01:48:30,390 --> 01:48:29,050

Falcon during that presentation but when

2297

01:48:32,250 --> 01:48:30,400

you watch it like you can watch on

2298

01:48:34,350 --> 01:48:32,260

YouTube for example like you you you

2299

01:48:36,930 --> 01:48:34,360

look at this person sit there and while

2300

01:48:38,280 --> 01:48:36,940

their faces is sort of blacked out you

2301  
01:48:40,140 --> 01:48:38,290  
can hear them speak you could see sort

2302  
01:48:40,979 --> 01:48:40,150  
of the wireframe of the glass like

2303  
01:48:42,510 --> 01:48:40,989  
you're seeing they're being like oh my

2304  
01:48:44,399 --> 01:48:42,520  
god it's Richard Oh II like it totally

2305  
01:48:45,930 --> 01:48:44,409  
is Richard Doty what is he talking about

2306  
01:48:49,770 --> 01:48:45,940  
like is he actually think I'm gonna

2307  
01:48:51,840 --> 01:48:49,780  
believe this right so so maybe that's

2308  
01:48:53,820 --> 01:48:51,850  
the one time I maybe I I was sort of

2309  
01:48:56,040 --> 01:48:53,830  
like man I'm totally he's he's just

2310  
01:48:58,620 --> 01:48:56,050  
flat-out lying to me at this point but

2311  
01:49:00,300 --> 01:48:58,630  
listen he says it wasn't him he says he

2312  
01:49:03,240 --> 01:49:00,310  
can prove it because he has records from

2313  
01:49:05,820 --> 01:49:03,250

his sort of police academy in New Mexico

2314

01:49:07,740 --> 01:49:05,830

that says he was off training you know

2315

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:07,750

at the time when that was filmed and and

2316

01:49:12,419 --> 01:49:10,239

and I don't know he like I said you're

2317

01:49:12,899 --> 01:49:12,429

kind of left in this you just don't know

2318

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:12,909

what to believe

2319

01:49:21,360 --> 01:49:16,800

well and the the problem with it is he

2320

01:49:24,810 --> 01:49:21,370

states as he has said to me that Richard

2321

01:49:27,320 --> 01:49:24,820

Helms was Falcon head of the CIA yeah

2322

01:49:33,689 --> 01:49:27,330

told me the same thing right right and

2323

01:49:35,729 --> 01:49:33,699

that ain't Richard Helms right so now

2324

01:49:38,370 --> 01:49:35,739

we're you know what are we left with

2325

01:49:40,380 --> 01:49:38,380

here I mean you see the wire-rimmed

2326

01:49:42,180 --> 01:49:40,390

glasses you see all of that there and

2327

01:49:44,760 --> 01:49:42,190

you know I don't know if it's Richard

2328

01:49:47,939 --> 01:49:44,770

but I can tell you who it isn't it's not

2329

01:49:50,630 --> 01:49:47,949

Helms right and again that's that's

2330

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:50,640

really the that's so it's so

2331

01:49:56,399 --> 01:49:53,920

quintessentially like UFO community

2332

01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:56,409

right and you know when you talk about

2333

01:50:01,680 --> 01:49:59,679

who Falcon was does that mean every time

2334

01:50:03,180 --> 01:50:01,690

anyone ever discussed Falcon they were

2335

01:50:04,380 --> 01:50:03,190

talking to the same person or the same

2336

01:50:06,450 --> 01:50:04,390

individual I mean how many times do you

2337

01:50:07,770 --> 01:50:06,460

have you know emails from people within

2338

01:50:09,300 --> 01:50:07,780

the UFO community who claim to be

2339

01:50:11,520 --> 01:50:09,310

someone and it turns out they're not or

2340

01:50:14,939 --> 01:50:11,530

they're playing you or it's just you

2341

01:50:17,160 --> 01:50:14,949

know someone someone messing around and

2342

01:50:18,750 --> 01:50:17,170

like you know even in the 1960s when

2343

01:50:20,640 --> 01:50:18,760

John keel was dealing with this you know

2344

01:50:23,070 --> 01:50:20,650

he would often get crank calls from from

2345

01:50:26,490 --> 01:50:23,080

UFO enthusiasts and fanatics pretending

2346

01:50:28,380 --> 01:50:26,500

to be you know aliens from from Venus so

2347

01:50:31,200 --> 01:50:28,390

you know this is a common sort of

2348

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:31,210

recurring historical motif that runs

2349

01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:34,480

through UFO history here Wow and this is

2350

01:50:40,649 --> 01:50:38,560

this and this is the point that you're

2351

01:50:43,290 --> 01:50:40,659

not only making the book but I certainly

2352

01:50:44,130 --> 01:50:43,300

speaking about this often which is this is

2353

01:50:49,050 --> 01:50:44,140

exactly

2354

01:50:54,320 --> 01:50:49,060

why when when bill more in 1989 ran out

2355

01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:54,330

the back door for his life right and and

2356

01:51:01,890 --> 01:50:58,480

split that he left a room full of the

2357

01:51:05,790 --> 01:51:01,900

top top people in ufology that he was in

2358

01:51:08,850 --> 01:51:05,800

contact with that all were also

2359

01:51:10,530 --> 01:51:08,860

codependent on his information there's

2360

01:51:13,620 --> 01:51:10,540

no question about any of that he had

2361

01:51:16,350 --> 01:51:13,630

built relationships and suddenly he cut

2362

01:51:22,860 --> 01:51:16,360

everybody off at the knees and he stated

2363

01:51:25,470 --> 01:51:22,870

why write disinformation CIA the the the

2364

01:51:27,330 --> 01:51:25,480

Air Force and dodi and he he named

2365

01:51:30,120 --> 01:51:27,340

everything and and laid it out for

2366

01:51:33,690 --> 01:51:30,130

everybody and then split which is

2367

01:51:36,090 --> 01:51:33,700

exactly why we don't trust the Pentagon

2368

01:51:38,850 --> 01:51:36,100

this is why we don't trust the

2369

01:51:41,730 --> 01:51:38,860

military-industrial complex today and

2370

01:51:44,280 --> 01:51:41,740

it'll be a long time before that that

2371

01:51:47,580 --> 01:51:44,290

pain is ever healed and I'm gonna read a

2372

01:51:51,450 --> 01:51:47,590

quote from you from the book okay you

2373

01:51:53,400 --> 01:51:51,460

state here the UFO subculture has a

2374

01:51:55,790 --> 01:51:53,410

certain feeling towards the government

2375

01:51:58,770 --> 01:51:55,800

the military-industrial complex and the

2376

01:52:00,360 --> 01:51:58,780

establishments of authority such as the

2377

01:52:02,700 --> 01:52:00,370

corporate and scientific communities

2378

01:52:04,650 --> 01:52:02,710

that the feeling is that they are not

2379

01:52:07,470 --> 01:52:04,660

worthy of trust

2380

01:52:10,170 --> 01:52:07,480

compared to conspiracy theories alleged

2381

01:52:12,750 --> 01:52:10,180

whistleblowers and leaked top-secret

2382

01:52:15,690 --> 01:52:12,760

documents all led to this ideological

2383

01:52:19,170 --> 01:52:15,700

buildup of opposition to elite power

2384

01:52:22,920 --> 01:52:19,180

structures and the reason for that is

2385

01:52:26,670 --> 01:52:22,930

Richard Doty a large chunk of it right

2386

01:52:29,580 --> 01:52:26,680

there and you state it really well why

2387

01:52:31,920 --> 01:52:29,590

should we trust things today when it

2388

01:52:35,610 --> 01:52:31,930

comes out of Washington DC or the

2389

01:52:38,150 --> 01:52:35,620

Pentagon or the CIA today well we know

2390

01:52:40,320 --> 01:52:38,160

and we've been warned about the past

2391

01:52:42,960 --> 01:52:40,330

right and this is this is sort of a

2392

01:52:46,050 --> 01:52:42,970

common this is a very common problem

2393

01:52:51,660 --> 01:52:46,060

within even like you say today in UFO

2394

01:52:54,450 --> 01:52:51,670

discourse we we require information from

2395

01:52:56,460 --> 01:52:54,460

the government such as leaked gun camera

2396

01:52:57,569 --> 01:52:56,470

footage which has sort of been made

2397

01:53:01,470 --> 01:52:57,579

popular very recent

2398

01:53:04,560 --> 01:53:01,480

as new UFO data that we can sink our

2399

01:53:07,979 --> 01:53:04,570

teeth into so we need them on one hand

2400

01:53:10,970 --> 01:53:07,989

yet in the same breath we don't know if

2401  
01:53:13,439 --> 01:53:10,980  
that information is is valid or accurate

2402  
01:53:15,089 --> 01:53:13,449  
and this has been this is this can be

2403  
01:53:17,339 --> 01:53:15,099  
honest like this kind of goes even

2404  
01:53:20,430 --> 01:53:17,349  
before Richard Doty you know Kehoe had

2405  
01:53:23,100 --> 01:53:20,440  
the same problems keel and gray Barker

2406  
01:53:26,160 --> 01:53:23,110  
talked about the men in black and and

2407  
01:53:29,069 --> 01:53:26,170  
this sort of long-running again mistrust

2408  
01:53:31,080 --> 01:53:29,079  
of the government it's it's it's I think

2409  
01:53:33,120 --> 01:53:31,090  
keel even points out you know the CIA

2410  
01:53:34,620 --> 01:53:33,130  
hates the FBI the FBI Hayes and CIA and

2411  
01:53:35,669 --> 01:53:34,630  
the phone company hates everybody right

2412  
01:53:39,299 --> 01:53:35,679  
he famously says in the Mothman

2413  
01:53:43,379 --> 01:53:39,309

Prophecies so you have this long kind of

2414

01:53:44,970 --> 01:53:43,389

drawn-out anti-government vibe within

2415

01:53:47,580 --> 01:53:44,980

the UFO community yet at the same time

2416

01:53:50,819 --> 01:53:47,590

the UFO community needs them and you see

2417

01:53:53,010 --> 01:53:50,829

this discrepancy so clearly today within

2418

01:53:56,490 --> 01:53:53,020

the UFO community this whole a tip-off

2419

01:53:59,459 --> 01:53:56,500

SAP to the Stars Academy thing is is

2420

01:54:02,129 --> 01:53:59,469

this perfect storm right of you know

2421

01:54:05,640 --> 01:54:02,139

this legacy of mistrust towards the

2422

01:54:08,220 --> 01:54:05,650

government on one hand you know we feel

2423

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:08,230

like sections or individuals within the

2424

01:54:12,720 --> 01:54:10,719

government certain compartments are here

2425

01:54:15,390 --> 01:54:12,730

to help us and certain compartments in

2426  
01:54:17,010 --> 01:54:15,400  
the government are here to hinder us and

2427  
01:54:19,200 --> 01:54:17,020  
they're constantly fighting with each

2428  
01:54:21,089 --> 01:54:19,210  
other and and some people like Lou

2429  
01:54:22,140 --> 01:54:21,099  
Elizondo are out to bring the truth out

2430  
01:54:23,850 --> 01:54:22,150  
because they're one of the good guys

2431  
01:54:25,229 --> 01:54:23,860  
from the government and then there's

2432  
01:54:27,629 --> 01:54:25,239  
other people within the government who

2433  
01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:27,639  
are trying to squash him like you you

2434  
01:54:31,260 --> 01:54:30,159  
it's sort of it keeps going and and it's

2435  
01:54:33,540 --> 01:54:31,270  
I don't think it's because of Richard

2436  
01:54:35,520 --> 01:54:33,550  
Doty I think it's because that's just

2437  
01:54:37,200 --> 01:54:35,530  
how it's sort of always been this is how

2438  
01:54:40,459 --> 01:54:37,210

the UFO community has sort of formed

2439

01:54:43,350 --> 01:54:40,469

ever since its beginnings in in the

2440

01:54:44,640 --> 01:54:43,360

1940s and 50s and then what I mean by

2441

01:54:46,890 --> 01:54:44,650

that is like sort of what we mean the

2442

01:54:49,080 --> 01:54:46,900

offal committee today to be that's kind

2443

01:54:53,100 --> 01:54:49,090

of been how it's sort of always been I

2444

01:54:57,919 --> 01:54:53,110

think since since the beginning of UFO

2445

01:55:03,030 --> 01:54:57,929

modern UFO history should we how long

2446

01:55:05,609 --> 01:55:03,040

how long what's the standard since we

2447

01:55:09,579 --> 01:55:05,619

don't have that ivory tower how much

2448

01:55:11,709 --> 01:55:09,589

time needs to pass before

2449

01:55:14,379 --> 01:55:11,719

the trust is established you know what I

2450

01:55:17,859 --> 01:55:14,389

mean what shouldn't you have some type

2451  
01:55:20,139 --> 01:55:17,869  
of track record or right now is the UFO

2452  
01:55:23,559 --> 01:55:20,149  
community going all in with something

2453  
01:55:26,439 --> 01:55:23,569  
like T TSA or any whistleblower right so

2454  
01:55:28,419 --> 01:55:26,449  
I I have a chapter in my book dedicated

2455  
01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:28,429  
to to sort of the invisible college

2456  
01:55:33,399 --> 01:55:30,800  
right and I have interviews from like

2457  
01:55:35,649 --> 01:55:33,409  
doctor kit Green helped put off doctor

2458  
01:55:38,469 --> 01:55:35,659  
Gary Nolan from Stanford University who

2459  
01:55:40,599 --> 01:55:38,479  
are sort of these sort of UFO insiders

2460  
01:55:42,369 --> 01:55:40,609  
right these these these people who study

2461  
01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,379  
the phenomenon and they have worked with

2462  
01:55:45,699 --> 01:55:44,239  
the government and they're former CIA or

2463  
01:55:47,739 --> 01:55:45,709

they're former intelligence operatives

2464

01:55:50,799 --> 01:55:47,749

and they have clearances and and

2465

01:55:53,020 --> 01:55:50,809

whatever so I have a lot of their

2466

01:55:55,779 --> 01:55:53,030

research their current research in my

2467

01:55:57,309 --> 01:55:55,789

book and and what they're sort of

2468

01:55:59,409 --> 01:55:57,319

currently looking at and how they're

2469

01:56:01,839 --> 01:55:59,419

studying the UFO phenomenon and and it's

2470

01:56:04,029 --> 01:56:01,849

and it's sort of fairly detailed and

2471

01:56:07,689 --> 01:56:04,039

again it boils down to trust like do

2472

01:56:12,609 --> 01:56:07,699

when I sat down multiple times with Kip

2473

01:56:15,429 --> 01:56:12,619

green to talk about his study of people

2474

01:56:19,689 --> 01:56:15,439

who've been injured by anomalous aerial

2475

01:56:21,399 --> 01:56:19,699

phenomena do I trust kit Green right

2476

01:56:23,199 --> 01:56:21,409

like when I look at him in the eyes and

2477

01:56:26,319 --> 01:56:23,209

he's telling me what he's doing you know

2478

01:56:28,119 --> 01:56:26,329

do I do I take him at his word or do I

2479

01:56:29,770 --> 01:56:28,129

think he's you know he's playing me a

2480

01:56:31,389 --> 01:56:29,780

little bit because he was a former CIA

2481

01:56:33,129 --> 01:56:31,399

operative the guy could play me like a

2482

01:56:35,889 --> 01:56:33,139

fiddle if he wanted to that's right so

2483

01:56:37,839 --> 01:56:35,899

so you know I have to make that decision

2484

01:56:39,040 --> 01:56:37,849

and and I sort of presented and I even

2485

01:56:42,219 --> 01:56:39,050

just talked about this in the book like

2486

01:56:44,109 --> 01:56:42,229

I'm I am I'm a fool who knows nothing

2487

01:56:48,429 --> 01:56:44,119

and I'm dealing with people who are much

2488

01:56:50,919 --> 01:56:48,439

smarter than me and but Illi trust like

2489

01:56:54,849 --> 01:56:50,929

I trust kid green that he's not lying to

2490

01:56:57,699 --> 01:56:54,859

me that his research is legitimate when

2491

01:57:00,189 --> 01:56:57,709

Gary Nolan tells me about sort of the

2492

01:57:02,439 --> 01:57:00,199

the the the genetic research he's doing

2493

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,449

along sidekick Green and his research

2494

01:57:07,329 --> 01:57:04,159

into the caudate putamen which sort of

2495

01:57:10,689 --> 01:57:07,339

is now public you know again do I trust

2496

01:57:13,359 --> 01:57:10,699

Gary Nolan and and I do I have no reason

2497

01:57:15,729 --> 01:57:13,369

not to but then again you start looking

2498

01:57:18,270 --> 01:57:15,739

into the past of people like kit green

2499

01:57:20,649 --> 01:57:18,280

or how put off or whatever Chris Mellon

2500

01:57:22,389 --> 01:57:20,659

Jim SEM event you know these are

2501  
01:57:23,340 --> 01:57:22,399  
individuals who are definitely players

2502  
01:57:27,660 --> 01:57:23,350  
within the government

2503  
01:57:30,480 --> 01:57:27,670  
some point so we need to again

2504  
01:57:34,350 --> 01:57:30,490  
it boils down to this notion of trust do

2505  
01:57:36,930 --> 01:57:34,360  
I trust sort of Richard Doty 100% no I

2506  
01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:36,940  
don't i trust him in certain ways I

2507  
01:57:40,380 --> 01:57:39,040  
trust him in when he like when you talk

2508  
01:57:42,660 --> 01:57:40,390  
about his family I trust him but I don't

2509  
01:57:44,490 --> 01:57:42,670  
trust him when he talks about UFOs do I

2510  
01:57:46,440 --> 01:57:44,500  
trust kit green when he talks about UFOs

2511  
01:57:48,030 --> 01:57:46,450  
or any talks about you know an almost

2512  
01:57:50,670 --> 01:57:48,040  
phenomena or Gary Nolan or how put up

2513  
01:57:52,350 --> 01:57:50,680

you know I think I do trust them my gut

2514

01:57:55,890 --> 01:57:52,360

and that's really all I have to go by in

2515

01:57:58,380 --> 01:57:55,900

this world it tells me that I can and

2516

01:58:01,230 --> 01:57:58,390

I've lost my gut could be very wrong I

2517

01:58:03,210 --> 01:58:01,240

just hope it's not let's take a break

2518

01:58:06,480 --> 01:58:03,220

right here it's getting heated in here

2519

01:58:08,970 --> 01:58:06,490

MJ it's hot it's hot this is fade to

2520

01:58:10,890 --> 01:58:08,980

black when we come back we're gonna pick

2521

01:58:13,890 --> 01:58:10,900

up what we're leaving off we are going

2522

01:58:17,490 --> 01:58:13,900

to talk about and this is a very serious

2523

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:17,500

subject the invisible college this is

2524

01:58:22,860 --> 01:58:19,840

fade to black the book is called the UFO

2525

01:58:26,720 --> 01:58:22,870

people and Jabin is say the black we'll

2526  
01:58:33,839 --> 01:58:28,980  
everybody's Rob Halford a mental guard

2527  
01:58:40,479 --> 01:58:37,149  
this is kera digital broadcasting

2528  
01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:40,489  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2529  
01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:43,280  
Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2530  
01:58:47,560 --> 01:58:45,520  
health issue and it's only getting worse

2531  
01:58:49,359 --> 01:58:47,570  
municipalities can't keep up standards

2532  
01:58:52,510 --> 01:58:49,369  
have dropped and pollutants are

2533  
01:58:54,310 --> 01:58:52,520  
increasing where does it all end it ends

2534  
01:58:56,020 --> 01:58:54,320  
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2535  
01:58:58,120 --> 01:58:56,030  
your home with hydro cares advanced

2536  
01:59:00,520 --> 01:58:58,130  
systems available at wave home solutions

2537  
01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,530  
no less than the best purification

2538  
01:59:04,060 --> 01:59:02,000

materials and processes have been

2539

01:59:05,500 --> 01:59:04,070

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2540

01:59:08,410 --> 01:59:05,510

with healthy clean water for drinking

2541

01:59:10,359 --> 01:59:08,420

cooking and showering hydro care far

2542

01:59:13,450 --> 01:59:10,369

surpasses the competition in removing

2543

01:59:14,530 --> 01:59:13,460

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2544

01:59:16,990 --> 01:59:14,540

limescale

2545

01:59:18,879 --> 01:59:17,000

and much more don't settle for less when

2546

01:59:20,680 --> 01:59:18,889

it comes to your water we'll take care

2547

01:59:22,919 --> 01:59:20,690

of the toughest water problems for you

2548

01:59:25,089 --> 01:59:22,929

whether it's from a city or well source

2549

01:59:26,979 --> 01:59:25,099

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2550

01:59:29,020 --> 01:59:26,989

information call eight eight eight nine

2551  
01:59:32,410 --> 01:59:29,030  
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2552  
01:59:34,689 --> 01:59:32,420  
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2553  
01:59:37,550 --> 01:59:34,699  
water one two three dot-com that's best

2554  
01:59:38,420 --> 01:59:37,560  
water one two three dot-com

2555  
01:59:41,509 --> 01:59:38,430  
Solutions

2556  
01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:41,519  
[Music]

2557  
01:59:45,450 --> 01:59:44,320  
your contact for current news and

2558  
01:59:49,500 --> 01:59:45,460  
trending topics

2559  
01:59:51,600 --> 01:59:49,510  
je GRA radio.com does your basement or

2560  
01:59:53,339 --> 01:59:51,610  
crawlspce have a damp musty smell well

2561  
01:59:55,529 --> 01:59:53,349  
watch out that's a sign of too much

2562  
01:59:57,359 --> 01:59:55,539  
moisture and not enough ventilation and

2563  
01:59:59,489 --> 01:59:57,369

that can mean increased mold growth and

2564

02:00:01,739 --> 01:59:59,499

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

2565

02:00:03,899 --> 02:00:01,749

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2566

02:00:05,700 --> 02:00:03,909

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2567

02:00:07,560 --> 02:00:05,710

there's a better way to remove these

2568

02:00:09,959 --> 02:00:07,570

dangers and odors it's with the

2569

02:00:11,759 --> 02:00:09,969

computerized wave moisture control unit

2570

02:00:13,379 --> 02:00:11,769

that reduces moisture and expels

2571

02:00:15,390 --> 02:00:13,389

pollutants we replaced our old

2572

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:15,400

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2573

02:00:19,410 --> 02:00:17,679

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2574

02:00:21,419 --> 02:00:19,420

the musty smell is gone

2575

02:00:23,819 --> 02:00:21,429

wave units require no maintenance no

2576

02:00:26,009 --> 02:00:23,829

buckets of water or filters and costs

2577

02:00:28,169 --> 02:00:26,019

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2578

02:00:30,569 --> 02:00:28,179

live healthier with an affordable no

2579

02:00:32,939 --> 02:00:30,579

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2580

02:00:36,270 --> 02:00:32,949

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2581

02:00:41,180 --> 02:00:36,280

eight seven one seven wav e or visit dry

2582

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:41,190

healthy home comm dry healthy home calm

2583

02:00:44,890 --> 02:00:42,719

[Music]

2584

02:00:48,370 --> 02:00:44,900

all solutions

2585

02:00:52,669 --> 02:00:50,660

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2586

02:00:55,790 --> 02:00:52,679

and I only drink

2587

02:00:58,340 --> 02:00:55,800

fade to black blend coffee from River

2588

02:01:00,649 --> 02:00:58,350

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2589

02:01:05,090 --> 02:01:00,659

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2590

02:01:07,370 --> 02:01:05,100

promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2591

02:01:10,189 --> 02:01:07,380

of being tired well then it's time to

2592

02:01:12,439 --> 02:01:10,199

get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2593

02:01:14,360 --> 02:01:12,449

you about this all-natural all organic

2594

02:01:16,160 --> 02:01:14,370

tea I've been drinking that has had

2595

02:01:19,070 --> 02:01:16,170

great results for over 20 years

2596

02:01:20,899 --> 02:01:19,080

it's called life changed tea and it's

2597

02:01:23,540 --> 02:01:20,909

specially formulated to help detoxify

2598

02:01:26,209 --> 02:01:23,550

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2599

02:01:27,620 --> 02:01:26,219

blood all at once the colon is one of

2600

02:01:30,380 --> 02:01:27,630

the most ignored organs in the human

2601  
02:01:32,209 --> 02:01:30,390  
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2602  
02:01:34,189 --> 02:01:32,219  
from the body the less time that way

2603  
02:01:36,169 --> 02:01:34,199  
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2604  
02:01:38,060 --> 02:01:36,179  
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2605  
02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:38,070  
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2606  
02:01:43,010 --> 02:01:40,320  
intruders from our entire digestive

2607  
02:01:45,320 --> 02:01:43,020  
system and get this weight loss can be a

2608  
02:01:47,540 --> 02:01:45,330  
side effect and with continued use of

2609  
02:01:49,939 --> 02:01:47,550  
the tea you can experience clearer

2610  
02:01:52,640 --> 02:01:49,949  
healthier younger looking skin increased

2611  
02:01:54,020 --> 02:01:52,650  
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2612  
02:01:56,930 --> 02:01:54,030  
if you're tired of being tired

2613  
02:02:00,800 --> 02:01:56,940

get the life change tea at get the tea

2614

02:02:02,320 --> 02:02:00,810

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2615

02:02:04,520 --> 02:02:02,330

you'll be glad you did

2616

02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:04,530

did you know that when you're on the

2617

02:02:08,689 --> 02:02:06,239

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2618

02:02:10,610 --> 02:02:08,699

available you can still listen to every

2619

02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:10,620

minute of fade to black by just calling

2620

02:02:16,459 --> 02:02:13,440

six oh five five six two four four eight

2621

02:02:18,950 --> 02:02:16,469

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2622

02:02:21,530 --> 02:02:18,960

it saves your data plan and no extra

2623

02:02:24,350 --> 02:02:21,540

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2624

02:02:26,660 --> 02:02:24,360

call six oh five five six two four four

2625

02:02:29,240 --> 02:02:26,670

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2626  
02:02:36,080 --> 02:02:29,250  
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2627  
02:02:40,140 --> 02:02:37,790  
[Music]

2628  
02:02:44,860 --> 02:02:40,150  
[Applause]

2629  
02:02:47,520 --> 02:02:44,870  
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2630  
02:02:50,110 --> 02:02:47,530  
really love ponies I'm serious I

2631  
02:02:54,370 --> 02:02:50,120  
couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2632  
02:02:59,240 --> 02:02:54,380  
Brooks I fade to black because you never

2633  
02:03:03,240 --> 02:03:01,110  
this is fade to black

2634  
02:03:06,930 --> 02:03:03,250  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2635  
02:03:09,310 --> 02:03:06,940  
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2636  
02:03:22,439 --> 02:03:09,320  
alliance

2637  
02:03:28,419 --> 02:03:25,350  
welcome back fade to black

2638  
02:03:30,490 --> 02:03:28,429

our guest tonight is MJ benaiah his new

2639

02:03:35,890 --> 02:03:30,500

book is called the UFO people we've got

2640

02:03:37,450 --> 02:03:35,900

the links up right now in Twitter the

2641

02:03:41,050 --> 02:03:37,460

paperback is gonna be released in a

2642

02:03:43,570 --> 02:03:41,060

couple of days and now here we go MJ

2643

02:03:45,360 --> 02:03:43,580

I've got another quote from you I could

2644

02:03:50,620 --> 02:03:45,370

read the entire book tonight on the show

2645

02:03:53,490 --> 02:03:50,630

is is this and I'm quoting you say much

2646

02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:53,500

of the Opposition is misguided

2647

02:03:59,470 --> 02:03:56,480

conspiratorial and even ridiculous

2648

02:04:02,229 --> 02:03:59,480

the exo politics movement disclosure the

2649

02:04:04,750 --> 02:04:02,239

alien Nazi secret machines with a k'

2650

02:04:06,669 --> 02:04:04,760

being worked on by Lockheed Martin and

2651

02:04:09,100 --> 02:04:06,679

skunk works channelling alien

2652

02:04:12,100 --> 02:04:09,110

communication and ancient alien

2653

02:04:14,979 --> 02:04:12,110

visitations are just a few examples that

2654

02:04:20,140 --> 02:04:14,989

fall into the trap of ideological

2655

02:04:22,240 --> 02:04:20,150

nonsense and charlatans REE now that's

2656

02:04:24,430 --> 02:04:22,250

that's pretty heavy but that's exactly

2657

02:04:27,850 --> 02:04:24,440

what's going on and when we're talking

2658

02:04:31,629 --> 02:04:27,860

about you know TTS a and and Jim semi

2659

02:04:34,090 --> 02:04:31,639

van and justice and melon and Elizondo

2660

02:04:35,560 --> 02:04:34,100

you actually you know you bring up you

2661

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:35,570

know secret machines and Lockheed Martin

2662

02:04:41,919 --> 02:04:39,280

skunk works too as well is this is this

2663

02:04:46,270 --> 02:04:41,929

nonsense is this something that we are

2664

02:04:49,720 --> 02:04:46,280

being sold well you know it's tough you

2665

02:04:52,750 --> 02:04:49,730

know I purposely I purposely leave out

2666

02:04:54,879 --> 02:04:52,760

sort of to the stars you leave out you

2667

02:04:56,590 --> 02:04:54,889

leave out a lot of things and you should

2668

02:05:00,250 --> 02:04:56,600

have I totally get that

2669

02:05:01,930 --> 02:05:00,260

right but nonetheless you know partially

2670

02:05:04,270 --> 02:05:01,940

because I'm not sure if TTA is gonna be

2671

02:05:05,919 --> 02:05:04,280

around like long enough like like you

2672

02:05:07,390 --> 02:05:05,929

would you don't want like when you write

2673

02:05:09,459 --> 02:05:07,400

a book right you want to always sort of

2674

02:05:11,020 --> 02:05:09,469

look what's still gonna be around in

2675

02:05:12,040 --> 02:05:11,030

five years or in 10 years because you

2676

02:05:13,090 --> 02:05:12,050

still want your book to be relevant

2677

02:05:16,090 --> 02:05:13,100

right like you don't want to suddenly

2678

02:05:17,470 --> 02:05:16,100

throw in your lot with you know let's

2679

02:05:19,629 --> 02:05:17,480

and like let's say to the stars which

2680

02:05:21,820 --> 02:05:19,639

could fail in a year or two um you know

2681

02:05:24,459 --> 02:05:21,830

I kind of hope it doesn't but you know

2682

02:05:25,330 --> 02:05:24,469

it could so you don't want to throw that

2683

02:05:26,770 --> 02:05:25,340

in your book because then all of a

2684

02:05:28,270 --> 02:05:26,780

sudden you know people like wait what is

2685

02:05:29,500 --> 02:05:28,280

that I don't know there's like nine

2686

02:05:32,560 --> 02:05:29,510

years ago Wow

2687

02:05:34,030 --> 02:05:32,570

so yeah I was cautious in how I kind of

2688

02:05:38,020 --> 02:05:34,040

wrote that

2689

02:05:41,680 --> 02:05:38,030

but I can't speak necessarily if to the

2690

02:05:44,590 --> 02:05:41,690

stars or artistic Adam II is is sort of

2691

02:05:49,570 --> 02:05:44,600

fake or or charlatan is amount no I

2692

02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:49,580

don't really have enough data yet to to

2693

02:05:55,420 --> 02:05:52,400

get into that but there's a lot of other

2694

02:05:58,750 --> 02:05:55,430

examples I think of individuals or

2695

02:06:01,870 --> 02:05:58,760

groups that sort of play into this right

2696

02:06:05,050 --> 02:06:01,880

they they make a lot of bold claims and

2697

02:06:08,290 --> 02:06:05,060

they say that it's true but provide no

2698

02:06:09,940 --> 02:06:08,300

real evidence to back up their claims

2699

02:06:13,720 --> 02:06:09,950

right you just have to again take them

2700

02:06:16,090 --> 02:06:13,730

at their word and and really the litmus

2701

02:06:19,810 --> 02:06:16,100

test for me is is if somebody tells you

2702

02:06:22,210 --> 02:06:19,820

they know exactly what causes the UFO

2703

02:06:24,520 --> 02:06:22,220

phenomenon or they know exactly what is

2704

02:06:26,920 --> 02:06:24,530

the source of the abduction phenomenon

2705

02:06:28,810 --> 02:06:26,930

or the contactee phenomenon or whatever

2706

02:06:32,770 --> 02:06:28,820

if they if they stay this is what it is

2707

02:06:36,610 --> 02:06:32,780

100% you should not trust them because

2708

02:06:39,460 --> 02:06:36,620

no one knows what is actually behind UFO

2709

02:06:41,530 --> 02:06:39,470

it's not a single person so so that's

2710

02:06:43,600 --> 02:06:41,540

sort of my my my limit says you know if

2711

02:06:45,670 --> 02:06:43,610

you ever watch my my YouTube videos I

2712

02:06:48,490 --> 02:06:45,680

end every single YouTube video with the

2713

02:06:50,050 --> 02:06:48,500

same sort of tagline and that's you know

2714

02:06:51,729 --> 02:06:50,060

always keep searching for answers and

2715

02:06:54,190 --> 02:06:51,739

never trust those who say they have them

2716

02:06:55,870 --> 02:06:54,200

and I think that's essential within the

2717

02:06:57,400 --> 02:06:55,880

UFO community I think we need to remain

2718

02:07:00,100 --> 02:06:57,410

critical and I think we need to be

2719

02:07:03,880 --> 02:07:00,110

critical if anyone tells you they know

2720

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:03,890

something 100% in this field they're

2721

02:07:06,970 --> 02:07:05,360

feeding you something and they're

2722

02:07:08,470 --> 02:07:06,980

basically that they're either delusional

2723

02:07:10,360 --> 02:07:08,480

they're trying to sell you something and

2724

02:07:12,760 --> 02:07:10,370

then you know and we've got somebody

2725

02:07:15,190 --> 02:07:12,770

like Kate green that comes out said look

2726

02:07:19,900 --> 02:07:15,200

man I don't know what's going on right

2727

02:07:23,530 --> 02:07:19,910

it's just like okay I get it kid I feel

2728

02:07:25,360 --> 02:07:23,540

it from you but dude you're ex-cia right

2729

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:25,370

so I don't know where to go with that

2730

02:07:33,070 --> 02:07:29,360

and and and and he is okay let's discuss

2731

02:07:36,630 --> 02:07:33,080

the invisible college because you just

2732

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:36,640

named all of these individuals who are

2733

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:39,440

habla enough we're all tied to TTS a

2734

02:07:46,610 --> 02:07:42,560

these days but the invisible college

2735

02:07:48,500 --> 02:07:46,620

what is the invisible college sure so

2736

02:07:51,230 --> 02:07:48,510

the invisible college when it comes to

2737

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,240

sort of UFOs specifically it was a sort

2738

02:07:56,450 --> 02:07:53,520

of a term I suppose coined by jail and

2739

02:07:58,760 --> 02:07:56,460

Hynek and and Jacques Vallee and it

2740

02:08:02,570 --> 02:07:58,770

referred to a group in some of the late

2741

02:08:04,880 --> 02:08:02,580

sixties seventies who were primarily

2742

02:08:07,010 --> 02:08:04,890

academics and and there were

2743

02:08:09,080 --> 02:08:07,020

professionals who were looking at and

2744

02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:09,090

studying the UFO phenomenon but in a

2745

02:08:14,360 --> 02:08:11,520

sort of total secrecy so they weren't

2746

02:08:16,280 --> 02:08:14,370

the usual sort of speaking at

2747

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:16,290

conferences writing books about UFOs

2748

02:08:21,740 --> 02:08:19,520

kind of people they were you know

2749

02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:21,750

professionals and academics or people

2750

02:08:25,070 --> 02:08:23,520

within the government who had an

2751

02:08:27,200 --> 02:08:25,080

interest in UFOs but chose not to

2752

02:08:31,130 --> 02:08:27,210

disclose that they were actively looking

2753

02:08:35,420 --> 02:08:31,140

at it and pursuing the the UFO enigma

2754

02:08:38,240 --> 02:08:35,430

and so you sort of move forward to 2019

2755

02:08:40,040 --> 02:08:38,250

today really the invisible college in in

2756

02:08:43,280 --> 02:08:40,050

in really simple terms is a very sort of

2757

02:08:45,020 --> 02:08:43,290

loose system of individuals who sort of

2758

02:08:49,070 --> 02:08:45,030

follow that same principle they they

2759

02:08:50,450 --> 02:08:49,080

they study UFOs in secret but the you

2760

02:08:52,820 --> 02:08:50,460

this invisible College has really

2761

02:08:55,190 --> 02:08:52,830

swelled and grown since the 1960s and

2762

02:08:59,660 --> 02:08:55,200

70s the Internet has really changed

2763

02:09:02,090 --> 02:08:59,670

everything and and you have you know I

2764

02:09:03,980 --> 02:09:02,100

would probably say a few I would say a

2765

02:09:05,840 --> 02:09:03,990

little less than a thousand most likely

2766

02:09:07,490 --> 02:09:05,850

of sort of people who know each other

2767

02:09:09,290 --> 02:09:07,500

and a lot of them don't know each other

2768

02:09:12,560 --> 02:09:09,300

and then they form these little pockets

2769

02:09:14,450 --> 02:09:12,570

or Confederacy's who communicate with

2770

02:09:18,530 --> 02:09:14,460

one another and throw ideas back and

2771

02:09:20,720 --> 02:09:18,540

forth and basically they study UFOs the

2772

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:20,730

the thing though that is surprising

2773

02:09:25,550 --> 02:09:22,560

about them is they're often people who

2774

02:09:30,020 --> 02:09:25,560

you'd never sort of suspect they're sort

2775

02:09:33,920 --> 02:09:30,030

of leaders in our technology markets

2776

02:09:35,870 --> 02:09:33,930

they're leaders in our you know how we

2777

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:35,880

look at biotech there are leaders in

2778

02:09:40,670 --> 02:09:39,360

government they're leaders in academic

2779

02:09:43,670 --> 02:09:40,680

settings so they're they're chairs of

2780

02:09:45,680 --> 02:09:43,680

university departments whatever and and

2781

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:45,690

they're really interested in UFOs but

2782

02:09:48,980 --> 02:09:47,520

they can't talk about it because their

2783

02:09:52,790 --> 02:09:48,990

professional careers would be at risk

2784

02:09:58,189 --> 02:09:52,800

and why do you think that is that on one

2785

02:10:01,660 --> 02:09:58,199

hand it appears that these is ex-cia or

2786

02:10:03,860 --> 02:10:01,670

you know current CIA insiders and

2787

02:10:06,680 --> 02:10:03,870

Defense Department military-industrial

2788

02:10:10,220 --> 02:10:06,690

complex individuals appear to be coming

2789

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:10,230

forward and speaking about this and and

2790

02:10:17,120 --> 02:10:14,400

nobody is telling them to stop right is

2791

02:10:19,340 --> 02:10:17,130

it one of two situations one that they

2792

02:10:22,120 --> 02:10:19,350

truly believe in the subject and they

2793

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:22,130

are coming forward despite what

2794

02:10:27,050 --> 02:10:25,440

repercussions would be there or is it be

2795

02:10:29,570 --> 02:10:27,060

that they're coming forward because

2796

02:10:32,990 --> 02:10:29,580

they're being told to and it is some

2797

02:10:35,630 --> 02:10:33,000

serious amounts of disinformation I mean

2798

02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:35,640

or is it somewhere in the middle yeah I

2799

02:10:38,990 --> 02:10:37,199

think there's probably a third option I

2800

02:10:41,840 --> 02:10:39,000

think I think the third option would be

2801

02:10:44,450 --> 02:10:41,850

that you know these people are not

2802

02:10:46,250 --> 02:10:44,460

breaking any rules when it comes to

2803

02:10:46,970 --> 02:10:46,260

their clearances or they're not bought

2804

02:10:49,610 --> 02:10:46,980

you know they're not they're not

2805

02:10:53,390 --> 02:10:49,620

basically you know committing treason by

2806

02:10:55,700 --> 02:10:53,400

violating their their their the rules of

2807

02:10:57,680 --> 02:10:55,710

their clearances so the government can't

2808

02:11:01,280 --> 02:10:57,690

really step in and say you can't talk

2809

02:11:04,000 --> 02:11:01,290

about UFOs only because you know what

2810

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,010

they're saying is not breaking any laws

2811

02:11:08,150 --> 02:11:06,480

so I think that's sort of what's going

2812

02:11:10,340 --> 02:11:08,160

on here I think they may know a lot of

2813

02:11:12,800 --> 02:11:10,350

things I think when you speak to how put

2814

02:11:15,140 --> 02:11:12,810

off for example he knows a lot of things

2815

02:11:16,640 --> 02:11:15,150

that he can't talk about he will never

2816

02:11:21,770 --> 02:11:16,650

say because if he does say it's

2817

02:11:23,959 --> 02:11:21,780

treason so he has to be cautious and so

2818

02:11:25,640 --> 02:11:23,969

I'm not sure if there's some sort of big

2819

02:11:28,010 --> 02:11:25,650

active conspiracy within the government

2820

02:11:30,439 --> 02:11:28,020

to sort of shut down all UFO discussion

2821

02:11:32,959 --> 02:11:30,449

I mean that's impossible you know we

2822

02:11:35,240 --> 02:11:32,969

know that's impossible and not only that

2823

02:11:37,459 --> 02:11:35,250

I'm pretty confident the government sort

2824

02:11:39,800 --> 02:11:37,469

of wants us to talk about UFOs right

2825

02:11:42,050 --> 02:11:39,810

because they know the myth making power

2826  
02:11:44,840 --> 02:11:42,060  
of UFO discourse right we generate our

2827  
02:11:47,300 --> 02:11:44,850  
own disinformation and misinformation I

2828  
02:11:50,150 --> 02:11:47,310  
could probably name I won't but I can

2829  
02:11:52,580 --> 02:11:50,160  
probably name a dozen sort of UFO

2830  
02:11:55,939 --> 02:11:52,590  
experts quote-unquote who speak at

2831  
02:11:58,910 --> 02:11:55,949  
conferences and and have massive

2832  
02:12:00,410 --> 02:11:58,920  
followings who receive and take half of

2833  
02:12:03,410 --> 02:12:00,420  
the information and run with it

2834  
02:12:05,570 --> 02:12:03,420  
and spin their own mythologies and they

2835  
02:12:06,860 --> 02:12:05,580  
do it purely by accident and they just

2836  
02:12:08,990 --> 02:12:06,870  
have half the story and that's what they

2837  
02:12:10,610 --> 02:12:09,000  
go on and then all of a sudden a whole

2838  
02:12:11,200 --> 02:12:10,620

new myth forms and a whole new little

2839

02:12:13,210 --> 02:12:11,210

piece of MIS

2840

02:12:15,280 --> 02:12:13,220

information forms which becomes kind of

2841

02:12:17,530 --> 02:12:15,290

part of the UFO discourse and then is

2842

02:12:20,050 --> 02:12:17,540

talked about at length and sort of

2843

02:12:23,280 --> 02:12:20,060

becomes a real quote unquote and and

2844

02:12:27,790 --> 02:12:23,290

they just don't know why do you think

2845

02:12:32,230 --> 02:12:27,800

why do you think that you know put off

2846

02:12:34,150 --> 02:12:32,240

or kid green or melon or semi van any

2847

02:12:36,040 --> 02:12:34,160

one of these individuals I'm not so sure

2848

02:12:39,430 --> 02:12:36,050

about Lewis I haven't quite figured him

2849

02:12:42,250 --> 02:12:39,440

out yet I don't I'm not sure what he

2850

02:12:47,590 --> 02:12:42,260

actually knows but anybody else that

2851

02:12:50,590 --> 02:12:47,600

clearly should know the facts will not

2852

02:12:52,150 --> 02:12:50,600

say anything because if they did if I

2853

02:12:54,850 --> 02:12:52,160

was in possession of it I don't care

2854

02:12:58,540 --> 02:12:54,860

about my career or anything else or my

2855

02:13:00,580 --> 02:12:58,550

pension or jail time I come forward with

2856

02:13:04,860 --> 02:13:00,590

this because it would be the most

2857

02:13:09,250 --> 02:13:04,870

pivotal moment in human history

2858

02:13:12,180 --> 02:13:09,260

seriously pivotal going back throughout

2859

02:13:16,630 --> 02:13:12,190

oh I don't know of a more bigger

2860

02:13:19,930 --> 02:13:16,640

explosive revelation for humankind than

2861

02:13:20,770 --> 02:13:19,940

that why not come forward with it why

2862

02:13:25,420 --> 02:13:20,780

not

2863

02:13:30,490 --> 02:13:25,430

human history instead of doing this

2864

02:13:34,300 --> 02:13:30,500

dance right well do you have kids of

2865

02:13:35,650 --> 02:13:34,310

course I do right so so I suppose let's

2866

02:13:38,370 --> 02:13:35,660

see let's say you knew something you

2867

02:13:41,260 --> 02:13:38,380

couldn't say right you know would you

2868

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:41,270

jeopardize not necessarily lives because

2869

02:13:43,810 --> 02:13:42,320

I don't think that would happen but I

2870

02:13:49,120 --> 02:13:43,820

think would you jeopardize your entire

2871

02:13:50,980 --> 02:13:49,130

life here and and your family's life in

2872

02:13:52,540 --> 02:13:50,990

in just where they go to school or where

2873

02:13:55,900 --> 02:13:52,550

they went to school or where they work

2874

02:13:57,820 --> 02:13:55,910

or you know I dare - you know what I'm

2875

02:14:01,570 --> 02:13:57,830

gonna answer you directly I think they

2876

02:14:02,770 --> 02:14:01,580

would be proud really well I know sorry

2877

02:14:04,240 --> 02:14:02,780

what it's right I don't I don't mean

2878

02:14:06,460 --> 02:14:04,250

what them being proud but I mean like

2879

02:14:10,720 --> 02:14:06,470

would you would you be alright to do

2880

02:14:12,250 --> 02:14:10,730

that as a parent so I would be the same

2881

02:14:13,650 --> 02:14:12,260

it's not to the same extent but let's

2882

02:14:16,480 --> 02:14:13,660

look at like the Edward Snowden

2883

02:14:19,900 --> 02:14:16,490

situation right Edward Snowden came

2884

02:14:21,160 --> 02:14:19,910

forward with verified information that

2885

02:14:24,560 --> 02:14:21,170

the United States government spied on

2886

02:14:26,810 --> 02:14:24,570

its own population mm-hmm illegally

2887

02:14:30,020 --> 02:14:26,820

and what happened as a result right he

2888

02:14:32,359 --> 02:14:30,030

now currently lives in Russia in an

2889

02:14:33,770 --> 02:14:32,369

embassy or he has an apartment now I

2890

02:14:35,060 --> 02:14:33,780

guess but he lives in Russia you can't

2891

02:14:37,479 --> 02:14:35,070

return the United States because you'd

2892

02:14:41,000 --> 02:14:37,489

be charged with treason and espionage

2893

02:14:42,919 --> 02:14:41,010

and it's and you know he was sort of

2894

02:14:45,050 --> 02:14:42,929

single relatively he hit a girlfriend

2895

02:14:48,470 --> 02:14:45,060

but he had no kids or whatever but he

2896

02:14:50,689 --> 02:14:48,480

can never return back home and and he

2897

02:14:52,189 --> 02:14:50,699

sort of stuck there forever and and

2898

02:14:53,839 --> 02:14:52,199

really has anything changed like really

2899

02:14:55,879 --> 02:14:53,849

you know did the United States

2900

02:14:58,040 --> 02:14:55,889

government's change his policies on how

2901  
02:15:00,229 --> 02:14:58,050  
it spies on its own population did did

2902  
02:15:01,879 --> 02:15:00,239  
we suddenly revolt against the

2903  
02:15:03,250 --> 02:15:01,889  
government and say I can't believe this

2904  
02:15:06,350 --> 02:15:03,260  
is happening this is a grave injustice

2905  
02:15:08,030 --> 02:15:06,360  
everything needs to change no nothing

2906  
02:15:10,339 --> 02:15:08,040  
really changed right we're still being

2907  
02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:10,349  
spied on we know that this conversation

2908  
02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:12,960  
is being logged by some algorithm in

2909  
02:15:16,580 --> 02:15:14,639  
some server somewhere I'm sure by the

2910  
02:15:17,839 --> 02:15:16,590  
NSA or the CIA not because they're

2911  
02:15:19,280 --> 02:15:17,849  
spying on you and me personally but just

2912  
02:15:22,640 --> 02:15:19,290  
because they log everything and and and

2913  
02:15:24,080 --> 02:15:22,650

tap everything and collect all data you

2914

02:15:28,879 --> 02:15:24,090

know I mean really has anything changed

2915

02:15:31,850 --> 02:15:28,889

as a result of Snowden's actions I think

2916

02:15:34,250 --> 02:15:31,860

we're more aware of it but we sort of

2917

02:15:35,720 --> 02:15:34,260

just moved on and and and if somebody

2918

02:15:38,270 --> 02:15:35,730

came board and said listen here's my

2919

02:15:39,979 --> 02:15:38,280

evidence here's the best evidence there

2920

02:15:42,919 --> 02:15:39,989

is for for aliens or UFOs or

2921

02:15:44,180 --> 02:15:42,929

interdimensional beings or whatever you

2922

02:15:47,209 --> 02:15:44,190

know it'd be interesting to think what

2923

02:15:48,410 --> 02:15:47,219

would happen that person and and would

2924

02:15:51,770 --> 02:15:48,420

it be worth it in the end

2925

02:15:54,410 --> 02:15:51,780

I don't know guys well you know and what

2926

02:15:58,729 --> 02:15:54,420

what Snowden I think you bring up a good

2927

02:16:00,379 --> 02:15:58,739

point and and what Snowden did was and

2928

02:16:02,479 --> 02:16:00,389

what he revealed was certainly

2929

02:16:04,640 --> 02:16:02,489

groundbreaking and earth-shattering

2930

02:16:06,800 --> 02:16:04,650

there's no doubt about that

2931

02:16:08,510 --> 02:16:06,810

but he's still alive and he's living in

2932

02:16:10,459 --> 02:16:08,520

Russia and he's doing okay

2933

02:16:14,600 --> 02:16:10,469

he you know it wasn't like he was taken

2934

02:16:16,399 --> 02:16:14,610

out but the UFO the UFO enigma the UFO

2935

02:16:18,859 --> 02:16:16,409

question are we alone in the universe

2936

02:16:23,240 --> 02:16:18,869

what does the government know are we in

2937

02:16:27,620 --> 02:16:23,250

contact is Richter scale leagues above

2938

02:16:30,080 --> 02:16:27,630

the NSA spying right got something there

2939

02:16:32,990 --> 02:16:30,090

you know and if I was in possession of

2940

02:16:35,560 --> 02:16:33,000

that information I would definitely I

2941

02:16:37,810 --> 02:16:35,570

would I would be the martyr I

2942

02:16:39,791 --> 02:16:37,820

would do you personally believe that the

2943

02:16:41,830 --> 02:16:39,801

United States government knows what the

2944

02:16:43,360 --> 02:16:41,840

source of the UFO phenomenon is I do oh

2945

02:16:45,880 --> 02:16:43,370

you do okay

2946

02:16:51,610 --> 02:16:45,890

yeah I do I do I absolutely do like they

2947

02:16:53,830 --> 02:16:51,620

know 100% well is look when if if they

2948

02:16:58,780 --> 02:16:53,840

are in which I believe if they are in

2949

02:17:01,510 --> 02:16:58,790

possession with materials from a crashed

2950

02:17:04,180 --> 02:17:01,520

craft whether it's a drone craft some

2951  
02:17:08,560 --> 02:17:04,190  
research vessel that was sent here from

2952  
02:17:12,550 --> 02:17:08,570  
you know interstellar space live beings

2953  
02:17:14,110 --> 02:17:12,560  
on it or not right that is the answer to

2954  
02:17:16,650 --> 02:17:14,120  
the question right there are we alone in

2955  
02:17:19,270 --> 02:17:16,660  
the universe and they had that answer a

2956  
02:17:21,610 --> 02:17:19,280  
communication with fast radio bursts or

2957  
02:17:23,550 --> 02:17:21,620  
anything like that I think that they

2958  
02:17:26,260 --> 02:17:23,560  
would have that information too and

2959  
02:17:28,660 --> 02:17:26,270  
absolutely they they know what's going

2960  
02:17:30,370 --> 02:17:28,670  
on and they're not the only ones okay

2961  
02:17:33,310 --> 02:17:30,380  
they share this information with Russia

2962  
02:17:37,510 --> 02:17:33,320  
and China they have to you know we're

2963  
02:17:41,590 --> 02:17:37,520

not we're not a monopoly on this kind of

2964

02:17:45,340 --> 02:17:41,600

information but if I was in the know you

2965

02:17:48,640 --> 02:17:45,350

know - this is the other example of this

2966

02:17:51,640 --> 02:17:48,650

okay we just we just stated that side of

2967

02:17:56,980 --> 02:17:51,650

it but let's go to the other side the

2968

02:17:59,380 --> 02:17:56,990

other side is we don't know right we

2969

02:18:04,080 --> 02:17:59,390

don't know well then come forward with

2970

02:18:07,690 --> 02:18:04,090

that right I mean one way or the other

2971

02:18:10,120 --> 02:18:07,700

instead of doing the dance and the dance

2972

02:18:13,480 --> 02:18:10,130

is what I don't like I just don't I I

2973

02:18:15,460 --> 02:18:13,490

don't appreciate that you know it come

2974

02:18:17,470 --> 02:18:15,470

out one way different look that you're

2975

02:18:19,720 --> 02:18:17,480

studying it you're looking into it you

2976

02:18:21,970 --> 02:18:19,730

haven't quite figured it out let's have

2977

02:18:24,400 --> 02:18:21,980

that let's have that conversation from a

2978

02:18:27,910 --> 02:18:24,410

four-star general from the Pentagon just

2979

02:18:30,820 --> 02:18:27,920

come out and tell us the truth right but

2980

02:18:35,080 --> 02:18:30,830

they won't you know that's my point

2981

02:18:38,080 --> 02:18:35,090

if if semi van or melon or justice you

2982

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:38,090

know knows that side of the coin tell us

2983

02:18:42,130 --> 02:18:40,880

don't do the dance you know and that's

2984

02:18:45,490 --> 02:18:42,140

and that's my point

2985

02:18:48,010 --> 02:18:45,500

yeah and it one way or the other what is

2986

02:18:49,330 --> 02:18:48,020

it that you know just come forward we

2987

02:18:53,710 --> 02:18:49,340

can handle the truth

2988

02:18:57,100 --> 02:18:53,720

you know when when the New York Times

2989

02:19:00,490 --> 02:18:57,110

came out with that article MJ you know

2990

02:19:03,640 --> 02:19:00,500

back in December of 2017 did people jump

2991

02:19:07,510 --> 02:19:03,650

off of buildings right did religions

2992

02:19:09,970 --> 02:19:07,520

collapse no it was like everybody's like

2993

02:19:11,980 --> 02:19:09,980

well okay there you go we always knew

2994

02:19:14,800 --> 02:19:11,990

that that was going on and that's the

2995

02:19:17,980 --> 02:19:14,810

way that the world reacted right don't

2996

02:19:20,140 --> 02:19:17,990

you agree with that no yeah I agreed

2997

02:19:22,270 --> 02:19:20,150

there was no major change really I mean

2998

02:19:25,600 --> 02:19:22,280

not not within a sort of mainstream

2999

02:19:28,170 --> 02:19:25,610

culture no no and and so I think that we

3000

02:19:31,120 --> 02:19:28,180

can handle the truth today I really do

3001  
02:19:33,460 --> 02:19:31,130  
now I want to change gears a little bit

3002  
02:19:36,460 --> 02:19:33,470  
before we run out of time we've got

3003  
02:19:39,970 --> 02:19:36,470  
about ten minutes left the other aspect

3004  
02:19:46,930 --> 02:19:39,980  
that you touch upon in this in in the

3005  
02:19:51,220 --> 02:19:46,940  
book is the the the balance of and what

3006  
02:19:53,650 --> 02:19:51,230  
is going on or in balance of the UFO

3007  
02:19:59,650 --> 02:19:53,660  
community and you bring up one point in

3008  
02:20:04,530 --> 02:19:59,660  
there and that is when it comes to women

3009  
02:20:06,700 --> 02:20:04,540  
that abductees tend to be women

3010  
02:20:08,801 --> 02:20:06,710  
contactees or those are the ones that

3011  
02:20:11,020 --> 02:20:08,811  
are coming forward and speaking about

3012  
02:20:14,320 --> 02:20:11,030  
this I don't hear much

3013  
02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:14,330

I don't separate Travis Walton right but

3014

02:20:18,041 --> 02:20:15,920

I don't hear men coming forward saying

3015

02:20:21,400 --> 02:20:18,051

that they were abductees why do you

3016

02:20:23,230 --> 02:20:21,410

think that that is man that's a tough

3017

02:20:25,480 --> 02:20:23,240

question and you know I don't know the

3018

02:20:27,551 --> 02:20:25,490

the data comes from a book called lore

3019

02:20:30,341 --> 02:20:27,561

of the edge by Brenda denzler who she

3020

02:20:32,341 --> 02:20:30,351

wrote it in the late 90s early 2000 but

3021

02:20:34,570 --> 02:20:32,351

yeah it's something like huge numbers of

3022

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:34,580

like you said AB Cup teams that come

3023

02:20:38,890 --> 02:20:36,080

forward are predominately women and and

3024

02:20:39,640 --> 02:20:38,900

the vast majority of sort of UFO experts

3025

02:20:42,461 --> 02:20:39,650

quote unquote

3026

02:20:43,780 --> 02:20:42,471

who talk about UFOs in a more distant

3027

02:20:45,220 --> 02:20:43,790

sense like not what happened me

3028

02:20:48,280 --> 02:20:45,230

personally but this is what I know about

3029

02:20:51,780 --> 02:20:48,290

UFOs are men and you know I don't know I

3030

02:20:55,511 --> 02:20:51,790

think I think you know maybe part of it

3031

02:20:57,940 --> 02:20:55,521

has to do with with the way you know

3032

02:21:02,320 --> 02:20:57,950

maybe we culturally sort of just in

3033

02:21:05,810 --> 02:21:02,330

general sort of painted how men and

3034

02:21:08,930 --> 02:21:05,820

you know appear in in political

3035

02:21:11,211 --> 02:21:08,940

discourse or or in just you know the

3036

02:21:13,070 --> 02:21:11,221

general discourse you know men certain

3037

02:21:15,140 --> 02:21:13,080

take certain positions because that's

3038

02:21:18,110 --> 02:21:15,150

just sort of how culture has raised them

3039

02:21:19,491 --> 02:21:18,120

and women take others or more personal

3040

02:21:22,430 --> 02:21:19,501

positions because again that's sort of

3041

02:21:26,301 --> 02:21:22,440

the culture has kind of raised them to

3042

02:21:29,331 --> 02:21:26,311

be M right or wrong predominately wrong

3043

02:21:31,491 --> 02:21:29,341

but you know this is sort of the the

3044

02:21:33,020 --> 02:21:31,501

potentially the sex it's sexist stay to

3045

02:21:34,911 --> 02:21:33,030

thatthat sort of our contemporary

3046

02:21:36,890 --> 02:21:34,921

cultures in and I think you know ufology

3047

02:21:38,810 --> 02:21:36,900

or UFO discourse and the Evoque

3048

02:21:41,541 --> 02:21:38,820

community can't just follow suit right

3049

02:21:44,270 --> 02:21:41,551

like we said earlier with sort of

3050

02:21:48,110 --> 02:21:44,280

contemporary culture we sort of we have

3051  
02:21:50,751 --> 02:21:48,120  
coexist with it so you know I'm not sure

3052  
02:21:53,690 --> 02:21:50,761  
why that's the case so from a numbers

3053  
02:21:55,461 --> 02:21:53,700  
standpoint I don't really you know I I

3054  
02:21:57,650 --> 02:21:55,471  
can't answer the question really yeah I

3055  
02:22:00,801 --> 02:21:57,660  
know it's a fascinating question yeah

3056  
02:22:06,051 --> 02:22:00,811  
because it could be one of a couple of

3057  
02:22:08,690 --> 02:22:06,061  
things one that et just likes to abduct

3058  
02:22:11,121 --> 02:22:08,700  
women okay all right okay so there could

3059  
02:22:13,820 --> 02:22:11,131  
be that could be an easy answer and the

3060  
02:22:17,150 --> 02:22:13,830  
other part of it is that it's about the

3061  
02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:17,160  
same but men don't like to admit to it

3062  
02:22:23,360 --> 02:22:21,120  
Oh interesting yeah there could be a

3063  
02:22:25,161 --> 02:22:23,370

sort of weird sort of machismo maybe

3064

02:22:27,470 --> 02:22:25,171

right that that you know men don't get

3065

02:22:29,900 --> 02:22:27,480

abducted cuz they want potential I could

3066

02:22:31,940 --> 02:22:29,910

I could maybe see that as a potential

3067

02:22:36,320 --> 02:22:31,950

option for sure yeah because I wouldn't

3068

02:22:41,150 --> 02:22:36,330

admit to it you know I don't know I

3069

02:22:44,001 --> 02:22:41,160

don't know or there's you know or if the

3070

02:22:46,190 --> 02:22:44,011

abduction experiences may have happened

3071

02:22:48,171 --> 02:22:46,200

with men but they don't maybe they don't

3072

02:22:49,400 --> 02:22:48,181

want to know about it too as well they

3073

02:22:52,511 --> 02:22:49,410

don't want to go through the regression

3074

02:22:55,850 --> 02:22:52,521

or they you know any type of hypnotic

3075

02:22:59,961 --> 02:22:55,860

therapy that they just they just want to

3076

02:23:04,940 --> 02:22:59,971

ignore the possibility so we don't get

3077

02:23:07,371 --> 02:23:04,950

that data where women are probably open

3078

02:23:10,610 --> 02:23:07,381

to regression therapy and they want to

3079

02:23:12,569 --> 02:23:10,620

find out about you know missing time and

3080

02:23:15,359 --> 02:23:12,579

they approach it

3081

02:23:17,179 --> 02:23:15,369

a bit differently than men would and

3082

02:23:19,889 --> 02:23:17,189

maybe that's why the numbers are skewed

3083

02:23:21,989 --> 02:23:19,899

great I mean I can't speak to what I

3084

02:23:25,199 --> 02:23:21,999

can't speak to sort of what the aliens

3085

02:23:27,449 --> 02:23:25,209

do on because I've never met one but I

3086

02:23:30,239 --> 02:23:27,459

speak to sort of the the more human

3087

02:23:32,069 --> 02:23:30,249

aspects of just the fact that when you

3088

02:23:33,539 --> 02:23:32,079

look at you know UFO conferences or when

3089

02:23:37,050 --> 02:23:33,549

you look at UFO books or when you look

3090

02:23:39,719 --> 02:23:37,060

at UFO media the vast majority of people

3091

02:23:42,749 --> 02:23:39,729

within sort of those expert positions

3092

02:23:45,119 --> 02:23:42,759

are male so that's not sure if that's

3093

02:23:46,559 --> 02:23:45,129

necessarily sort of an alien phenomena I

3094

02:23:50,519 --> 02:23:46,569

think that's just generally a human

3095

02:23:54,269 --> 02:23:50,529

phenomenon you know men are are are

3096

02:23:57,659 --> 02:23:54,279

usually judged by you know their work

3097

02:24:00,719 --> 02:23:57,669

and and and and their their character

3098

02:24:03,389 --> 02:24:00,729

and women are often judged by like what

3099

02:24:05,309 --> 02:24:03,399

they wear on stage for example we see

3100

02:24:07,649 --> 02:24:05,319

this sort of within the most recent sort

3101

02:24:09,119 --> 02:24:07,659

of election of or the recent ditional

3102

02:24:11,309 --> 02:24:09,129

American election between Hillary

3103

02:24:13,739 --> 02:24:11,319

Clinton and Donald Trump right you know

3104

02:24:16,229 --> 02:24:13,749

Hillary Clinton was often criticized in

3105

02:24:18,959 --> 02:24:16,239

the media by her clothing choices and

3106

02:24:21,119 --> 02:24:18,969

then that never really happened on on

3107

02:24:24,209 --> 02:24:21,129

through the mail and with with with mr.

3108

02:24:26,339 --> 02:24:24,219

Trump so you know I think we kind of see

3109

02:24:28,979 --> 02:24:26,349

this sort of reflected within the UFO

3110

02:24:32,399 --> 02:24:28,989

community a bit men are sort of

3111

02:24:34,409 --> 02:24:32,409

perceived to be experts and and and

3112

02:24:37,260 --> 02:24:34,419

women sort of have to often fight for

3113

02:24:38,999 --> 02:24:37,270

their place a little harder or they're

3114

02:24:41,819 --> 02:24:39,009

judged on things that are sort of

3115

02:24:44,129 --> 02:24:41,829

irrelevant so you know I don't know I

3116

02:24:46,319 --> 02:24:44,139

can't speak to who gets abducted more I

3117

02:24:50,249 --> 02:24:46,329

don't know but I can't speak to the

3118

02:24:52,800 --> 02:24:50,259

numbers of conference speakers which

3119

02:24:53,959 --> 02:24:52,810

which are pretty clear yes and what so

3120

02:24:58,800 --> 02:24:53,969

what is next

3121

02:25:00,899 --> 02:24:58,810

MJ this book should have been three

3122

02:25:03,629 --> 02:25:00,909

times as long are you working on a part

3123

02:25:06,300 --> 02:25:03,639

two yeah well right now I am doing

3124

02:25:08,369 --> 02:25:06,310

research for another book or two it

3125

02:25:11,819 --> 02:25:08,379

really depends on where my life goes the

3126

02:25:14,459 --> 02:25:11,829

next year but yeah I'm definitely doing

3127

02:25:15,959 --> 02:25:14,469

more research for sort of other books

3128

02:25:18,569 --> 02:25:15,969

that are obviously similar to this one

3129

02:25:20,669 --> 02:25:18,579

over sort of a continuation I'm really

3130

02:25:22,639 --> 02:25:20,679

working on my youtube-channel creating

3131

02:25:25,289 --> 02:25:22,649

YouTube videos sort of as much as I can

3132

02:25:26,041 --> 02:25:25,299

which is sort of my current focus as

3133

02:25:28,770 --> 02:25:26,051

well as my blog

3134

02:25:32,511 --> 02:25:28,780

terrible Kiera so yeah right now I'm

3135

02:25:36,121 --> 02:25:32,521

just kind of riding through ufology and

3136

02:25:39,841 --> 02:25:36,131

I'm really I've been recently reading a

3137

02:25:42,720 --> 02:25:39,851

lot of sort of 1960s UFO researchers

3138

02:25:45,390 --> 02:25:42,730

like grey Barker and John keel to sort

3139

02:25:46,921 --> 02:25:45,400

of get my my brain is that mode a little

3140

02:25:48,810 --> 02:25:46,931

bit I might sort of do something in

3141

02:25:50,881 --> 02:25:48,820

relation to them I found them very

3142

02:25:53,491 --> 02:25:50,891

interesting so that's sort of my future

3143

02:25:55,980 --> 02:25:53,501

at this point thank you so much the book

3144

02:25:57,661 --> 02:25:55,990

is a fascinating read MJ and I look

3145

02:26:00,871 --> 02:25:57,671

forward to having you back on the show

3146

02:26:02,791 --> 02:26:00,881

and there you go what a great

3147

02:26:04,801 --> 02:26:02,801

conversation tonight and thank you so

3148

02:26:05,251 --> 02:26:04,811

much that's been an honor thank you for

3149

02:26:09,841 --> 02:26:05,261

having me

3150

02:26:11,730 --> 02:26:09,851

it is Tara obscura dotnet and the links

3151  
02:26:14,400 --> 02:26:11,740  
are over at Jimmy Church radio.com and

3152  
02:26:16,650 --> 02:26:14,410  
you can get the new book the UFO people

3153  
02:26:17,331 --> 02:26:16,660  
right there Thank You MJ enjoy the rest

3154  
02:26:21,511 --> 02:26:17,341  
of your evening

3155  
02:26:23,640 --> 02:26:21,521  
thank you have a great night MJ benaiah

3156  
02:26:25,230 --> 02:26:23,650  
what a great conversation all right I'm

3157  
02:26:27,331 --> 02:26:25,240  
gonna take a quick break right here this

3158  
02:26:29,131 --> 02:26:27,341  
is fade to black I'll come back to your

3159  
02:26:32,161 --> 02:26:29,141  
phone calls seven four seven two two

3160  
02:26:33,010 --> 02:26:32,171  
eight two zero five one I'll be right

3161  
02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:33,020  
back

3162  
02:27:04,130 --> 02:26:58,679  
my boy Jimmy Church Jimmy Church

3163  
02:27:14,300 --> 02:27:04,140

radio.com this my popular opinion

3164

02:27:20,490 --> 02:27:18,570

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3165

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:20,500

year we've experienced more than our

3166

02:27:25,260 --> 02:27:22,960

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3167

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:25,270

to black and last month I decided to

3168

02:27:29,700 --> 02:27:27,280

make sure my family does not have to

3169

02:27:32,849 --> 02:27:29,710

worry about food should we get caught in

3170

02:27:35,280 --> 02:27:32,859

a real emergency situation introducing

3171

02:27:36,960 --> 02:27:35,290

Humana a healthy storable product that

3172

02:27:39,000 --> 02:27:36,970

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3173

02:27:41,250 --> 02:27:39,010

it every day instead of just during

3174

02:27:43,500 --> 02:27:41,260

those times of duress all new manna

3175

02:27:46,920 --> 02:27:43,510

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3176  
02:27:49,440 --> 02:27:46,930  
msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3177  
02:27:51,360 --> 02:27:49,450  
are made in America with the new manna

3178  
02:27:52,950 --> 02:27:51,370  
pack in your home you'll be able to

3179  
02:27:55,500 --> 02:27:52,960  
sleep at night knowing that you

3180  
02:27:57,870 --> 02:27:55,510  
protected your family not only have I

3181  
02:28:00,270 --> 02:27:57,880  
tasted and tested I own it

3182  
02:28:02,010 --> 02:28:00,280  
now you can too just click on the new

3183  
02:28:04,320 --> 02:28:02,020  
mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

3184  
02:28:06,780 --> 02:28:04,330  
and use the promo code Jimmy when you

3185  
02:28:08,429 --> 02:28:06,790  
order in addition to a discount we'll

3186  
02:28:13,200 --> 02:28:08,439  
send you an autograph fade to black

3187  
02:28:15,120 --> 02:28:13,210  
t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe this is

3188  
02:28:18,270 --> 02:28:15,130

Jimmy Church of fade to black and I take

3189

02:28:21,389 --> 02:28:18,280

life change tea supplements every single

3190

02:28:26,760 --> 02:28:21,399

day it's what I do click on their banner

3191

02:28:29,250 --> 02:28:26,770

ad Jimmy Church radio.com when you take

3192

02:28:31,770 --> 02:28:29,260

the beans from Central America with

3193

02:28:33,900 --> 02:28:31,780

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3194

02:28:37,080 --> 02:28:33,910

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3195

02:28:40,650 --> 02:28:37,090

fade to black you create the ultimate

3196

02:28:44,280 --> 02:28:40,660

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3197

02:28:46,830 --> 02:28:44,290

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3198

02:28:49,500 --> 02:28:46,840

River moon's darkest customized roast

3199

02:28:50,381 --> 02:28:49,510

was created for the love of fade to

3200

02:28:53,200 --> 02:28:50,391

black

3201  
02:28:55,900 --> 02:28:53,210  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3202  
02:28:59,470 --> 02:28:55,910  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3203  
02:29:02,470 --> 02:28:59,480  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3204  
02:29:04,331 --> 02:29:02,480  
coffee doc deep with distinct

3205  
02:29:07,511 --> 02:29:04,341  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3206  
02:29:09,940 --> 02:29:07,521  
like the bunker leaning further into the

3207  
02:29:13,211 --> 02:29:09,950  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3208  
02:29:14,860 --> 02:29:13,221  
blend from river moon coffee just click

3209  
02:29:18,190 --> 02:29:14,870  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3210  
02:29:20,890 --> 02:29:18,200  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3211  
02:29:25,450 --> 02:29:20,900  
15% off of your order today

3212  
02:29:27,430 --> 02:29:25,460  
go back Lee tabby hi folks CBD is the

3213  
02:29:29,291 --> 02:29:27,440

home run hitter for health right now why

3214

02:29:31,660 --> 02:29:29,301

you ask because of what it does for the

3215

02:29:33,251 --> 02:29:31,670

body unfortunately and I can't tell you

3216

02:29:35,740 --> 02:29:33,261

all about the benefit you know there's

3217

02:29:37,961 --> 02:29:35,750

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3218

02:29:40,541 --> 02:29:37,971

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3219

02:29:42,520 --> 02:29:40,551

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3220

02:29:44,410 --> 02:29:42,530

organic ingredients and is blended in

3221

02:29:47,430 --> 02:29:44,420

coconut oil for some of the best

3222

02:29:50,020 --> 02:29:47,440

benefits legal in 50 states and none

3223

02:29:53,650 --> 02:29:50,030

psychoactive logon to ancient life oil

3224

02:29:55,600 --> 02:29:53,660

calm that's ancient life oil calm this

3225

02:29:58,410 --> 02:29:55,610

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and my

3226

02:30:01,780 --> 02:29:58,420

family is safe because of new mana

3227

02:30:03,610 --> 02:30:01,790

emergency food storage just go to the

3228

02:30:09,520 --> 02:30:03,620

new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3229

02:30:12,220 --> 02:30:09,530

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3230

02:30:14,770 --> 02:30:12,230

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3231

02:30:17,740 --> 02:30:14,780

love the new paranormal radio app from

3232

02:30:19,961 --> 02:30:17,750

torque stream live you'll find a great

3233

02:30:23,081 --> 02:30:19,971

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3234

02:30:25,480 --> 02:30:23,091

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3235

02:30:27,700 --> 02:30:25,490

download the paranormal radio app now

3236

02:30:30,131 --> 02:30:27,710

and start listening to the very best in

3237

02:30:31,570 --> 02:30:30,141

paranormal talk entertainment including

3238

02:30:34,570 --> 02:30:31,580

the network you're listening to right

3239

02:30:44,850 --> 02:30:34,580

now the paranormal radio app free in

3240

02:30:49,900 --> 02:30:48,551

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3241

02:31:00,730 --> 02:30:49,910

born this way

3242

02:31:04,130 --> 02:31:00,740

kera radio.com this is KJ CRA Jimmy

3243

02:31:04,140 --> 02:31:15,670

[Music]

3244

02:31:21,160 --> 02:31:18,070

welcome back fade to black Thank You MJ

3245

02:31:23,020 --> 02:31:21,170

benaiiah the new book is called the UFO

3246

02:31:26,830 --> 02:31:23,030

people we've got all the links up on

3247

02:31:29,400 --> 02:31:26,840

Twitter you can go to tara obscura the

3248

02:31:32,620 --> 02:31:29,410

links are over at jimmy church radio.com

3249

02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,630

TR obscura net and you can order the

3250

02:31:37,270 --> 02:31:34,640

book there the paperback will be

3251

02:31:40,060 --> 02:31:37,280

released tomorrow the next day on Amazon

3252

02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:40,070

okay so there you go amazing

3253

02:31:45,580 --> 02:31:42,800

conversation Thank You MJ and our

3254

02:31:49,301 --> 02:31:45,590

community it's a trippy place it is

3255

02:31:51,730 --> 02:31:49,311

truly a trippy blaze and I've opened up

3256

02:31:55,210 --> 02:31:51,740

the phone lines seven four seven two two

3257

02:31:57,250 --> 02:31:55,220

eight two zero five one and so the lines

3258

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:57,260

are open now and let's go straight to

3259

02:32:03,700 --> 02:31:59,840

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3260

02:32:05,470 --> 02:32:03,710

black who's calling hi Jimmy this is

3261

02:32:08,380 --> 02:32:05,480

Dennis from Tennessee hey Dennis from

3262

02:32:12,660 --> 02:32:08,390

Tennessee how are you man oh great I

3263

02:32:15,250 --> 02:32:12,670

tried to call you last night anyway I

3264

02:32:18,910 --> 02:32:15,260

kind of had an answer to a question you

3265

02:32:23,560 --> 02:32:18,920

had earlier what's that whenever Missy

3266

02:32:25,690 --> 02:32:23,570

your question was uh I only have any UFO

3267

02:32:29,250 --> 02:32:25,700

standards to go by you know in the UFO

3268

02:32:32,560 --> 02:32:29,260

community and basically it's dr. Greer

3269

02:32:35,230 --> 02:32:32,570

if you go by his standards all of his

3270

02:32:38,261 --> 02:32:35,240

stuff is he has to have the

3271

02:32:41,410 --> 02:32:38,271

documentation that I love the guy but he

3272

02:32:44,591 --> 02:32:41,420

has no gift he has no leeway and then to

3273

02:32:49,990 --> 02:32:44,601

go by David Wilcock he had years and

3274

02:32:51,460 --> 02:32:50,000

years of experience and people and you

3275

02:32:54,880 --> 02:32:51,470

know you either believe him or you don't

3276

02:33:00,150 --> 02:32:54,890

but I mean come on the guy researches

3277

02:33:03,551 --> 02:33:00,160

you know how the Union then Emory Smith

3278

02:33:07,600 --> 02:33:03,561

he's done he's got documentation for his

3279

02:33:10,120 --> 02:33:07,610

military service his medical his company

3280

02:33:12,130 --> 02:33:10,130

you know them suing him and taking it

3281

02:33:16,540 --> 02:33:12,140

and all the rest of that but he has no

3282

02:33:18,700 --> 02:33:16,550

proof and then you even have like like

3283

02:33:21,130 --> 02:33:18,710

correlate his twenty back it's like okay

3284

02:33:22,990 --> 02:33:21,140

I can't prove to you that I served for

3285

02:33:24,940 --> 02:33:23,000

20 years and then they request me

3286

02:33:27,040 --> 02:33:24,950

brought my body back put me back in

3287

02:33:28,551 --> 02:33:27,050

seventeen again as I might live my life

3288

02:33:31,660 --> 02:33:28,561

right

3289

02:33:36,470 --> 02:33:31,670

so if you go through just those three

3290

02:33:40,091 --> 02:33:36,480

then you either believe them or you

3291

02:33:43,551 --> 02:33:40,101

don't and you can't make a standard

3292

02:33:46,490 --> 02:33:43,561

there is no you know no ivory tower that

3293

02:33:49,520 --> 02:33:46,500

we can put up because if you did then

3294

02:33:53,720 --> 02:33:49,530

you would be saying okay well I believe

3295

02:33:56,270 --> 02:33:53,730

dr. Greer he has the right answers but

3296

02:34:00,080 --> 02:33:56,280

he has kitchenette documentation then

3297

02:34:03,110 --> 02:34:00,090

you know Wilcox see he has some

3298

02:34:05,091 --> 02:34:03,120

documentation but he has insiders Smith

3299

02:34:07,011 --> 02:34:05,101

he has documentation but he has no proof

3300

02:34:10,700 --> 02:34:07,021

he can't bring you a slide stay here

3301

02:34:13,310 --> 02:34:10,710

this is an alien mm-hmm so you can't

3302

02:34:16,150 --> 02:34:13,320

have you like you said you can't have an

3303

02:34:18,950 --> 02:34:16,160

ivory tower it's impossible right

3304

02:34:20,390 --> 02:34:18,960

otherwise your port and limitations yeah

3305

02:34:24,290 --> 02:34:20,400

yeah and you're right about that

3306

02:34:28,190 --> 02:34:24,300

and see this is the thing Dennis that

3307

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:28,200

that is one of the the points that I try

3308

02:34:32,540 --> 02:34:30,240

to drive home as often as I can on this

3309

02:34:35,360 --> 02:34:32,550

show which is if you listen to fade to

3310

02:34:37,520 --> 02:34:35,370

black night after night and we've done

3311

02:34:39,230 --> 02:34:37,530

you know over a thousand broadcast and

3312

02:34:41,390 --> 02:34:39,240

then you combine what I've done over at

3313

02:34:43,730 --> 02:34:41,400

a coast to coast and and all the

3314

02:34:46,421 --> 02:34:43,740

television stuff when you when you look

3315

02:34:49,640 --> 02:34:46,431

at all of that so much of it can be

3316

02:34:53,360 --> 02:34:49,650

contradictory day in and day out right

3317

02:34:57,350 --> 02:34:53,370

and and it is a difficult thing to do

3318

02:34:59,030 --> 02:34:57,360

but what we have to do and that is the

3319

02:35:01,400 --> 02:34:59,040

standard that we have in the UFO

3320

02:35:03,290 --> 02:35:01,410

community is we have to listen to

3321

02:35:05,900 --> 02:35:03,300

everything you don't have to believe

3322

02:35:08,330 --> 02:35:05,910

everything but you have to listen to

3323

02:35:11,001 --> 02:35:08,340

everything and that that's really the

3324

02:35:13,461 --> 02:35:11,011

bottom line you have to just collect at

3325

02:35:16,160 --> 02:35:13,471

all what you resonate with and don't

3326

02:35:18,410 --> 02:35:16,170

resonate with well that's that's that

3327

02:35:21,200 --> 02:35:18,420

you know that's your gold standard you

3328

02:35:23,360 --> 02:35:21,210

know and that's that's that's what's

3329

02:35:27,110 --> 02:35:23,370

most important here where we get into a

3330

02:35:30,320 --> 02:35:27,120

danger zone dennis is when we stop

3331

02:35:31,430 --> 02:35:30,330

listening or we say hey I'm right and

3332

02:35:33,980 --> 02:35:31,440

you're wrong

3333

02:35:37,400 --> 02:35:33,990

when when that happens nobody can tell

3334

02:35:40,850 --> 02:35:37,410

me or somebody else that their

3335

02:35:42,411 --> 02:35:40,860

experiences weren't real you can't do

3336

02:35:44,781 --> 02:35:42,421

that you you can't

3337

02:35:46,100 --> 02:35:44,791

and and that's that's the danger zone

3338

02:35:48,321 --> 02:35:46,110

that we get into but you're absolutely

3339

02:35:52,701 --> 02:35:48,331

right we just have to listen to

3340

02:35:54,501 --> 02:35:52,711

everybody and yeah I do have one

3341

02:35:57,831 --> 02:35:54,511

question for I tried to call you during

3342

02:36:00,621 --> 02:35:57,841

your Emerald Tablet okay that was a live

3343

02:36:01,701 --> 02:36:00,631

broadcast right they all are like this

3344

02:36:05,991 --> 02:36:01,711

one yes

3345

02:36:06,291 --> 02:36:06,001

oh okay I so wanted to get through to

3346

02:36:12,470 --> 02:36:06,301

you

3347

02:36:15,621 --> 02:36:12,480

that was the third time I saw it word

3348

02:36:18,671 --> 02:36:15,631

for word expression on your face turning

3349

02:36:21,831 --> 02:36:18,681

in your chair going up to the mic that

3350

02:36:28,821 --> 02:36:21,841

was the third time I watched you do that

3351

02:36:32,930 --> 02:36:28,831

I know Wow Wow

3352

02:36:35,031 --> 02:36:32,940

how cool is that so deja boo' yeah

3353

02:36:38,841 --> 02:36:35,041

you're Stephen Hawking's question yes

3354

02:36:43,671 --> 02:36:38,851

and the time party there was a third

3355

02:36:46,881 --> 02:36:43,681

time you had that on there Wow

3356

02:36:49,341 --> 02:36:46,891

deja vu man yeah I had to tell you that

3357

02:36:54,470 --> 02:36:49,351

yeah thank you so much Dennis enjoy the

3358

02:36:55,911 --> 02:36:54,480

rest of your night you too yeah thank

3359

02:37:02,841 --> 02:36:55,921

you

3360

02:37:05,531 --> 02:37:02,851

gotta love that that's uh that's pretty

3361

02:37:08,301 --> 02:37:05,541

straight let's go back to the vote a

3362

02:37:10,520 --> 02:37:08,311

hold on before I do let me do this here

3363

02:37:12,951 --> 02:37:10,530

really quick and I appreciate everybody

3364

02:37:15,560 --> 02:37:12,961

trying to call in right now and I will

3365

02:37:18,650 --> 02:37:15,570

get to everybody okay so if I'm putting

3366

02:37:20,841 --> 02:37:18,660

on hold just stay right there and I'll

3367

02:37:24,171 --> 02:37:20,851

get to everybody all right hi you're

3368

02:37:26,091 --> 02:37:24,181

live on fade to black who's calling this

3369

02:37:28,640 --> 02:37:26,101

Kevin from UK market

3370

02:37:30,650 --> 02:37:28,650

hi Kevin from Eugene or again how are

3371

02:37:33,650 --> 02:37:30,660

you I'm doing all right

3372

02:37:36,591 --> 02:37:33,660

Jimmy I just love your show totally

3373

02:37:38,180 --> 02:37:36,601

addicted to it now and because of the

3374

02:37:40,190 --> 02:37:38,190

topic that you guys had tonight I

3375

02:37:41,180 --> 02:37:40,200

thought I'd call in and share my UFO

3376

02:37:44,361 --> 02:37:41,190

sighting

3377

02:37:47,631 --> 02:37:44,371

know what happened I was living in

3378

02:37:49,791 --> 02:37:47,641

Duarte at the time down here in Southern

3379

02:37:55,551 --> 02:37:49,801

California Duarte yes sir

3380

02:37:56,251 --> 02:37:55,561

oh yeah and I was had gone out it was

3381

02:37:59,341 --> 02:37:56,261

about mid

3382

02:38:01,770 --> 02:37:59,351

I had gone out this was in 2014

3383

02:38:04,560 --> 02:38:01,780

I'd gone out to look at the Blood Moon

3384

02:38:06,930 --> 02:38:04,570

which it was in 2014 I think it was like

3385

02:38:12,030 --> 02:38:06,940

June early summer somewhere in there

3386

02:38:15,541 --> 02:38:12,040

okay and I got out there and it was was

3387

02:38:17,940 --> 02:38:15,551

about maybe halfway are almost

3388

02:38:22,831 --> 02:38:17,950

completely blood but when at the time I

3389

02:38:26,251 --> 02:38:22,841

got out to look at it and I'm standing

3390

02:38:31,171 --> 02:38:26,261

on the front lawn of this house which

3391

02:38:33,121 --> 02:38:31,181

looks down into southward into what

3392

02:38:35,911 --> 02:38:33,131

would be Covina and down there mm-hmm

3393

02:38:39,440 --> 02:38:35,921

and I see a full sky you know it's nice

3394

02:38:44,970 --> 02:38:39,450

guy and here comes something in the sky

3395

02:38:47,400 --> 02:38:44,980

and I look at it and I can see it's I

3396

02:38:48,711 --> 02:38:47,410

think it's a plane but this got no

3397

02:38:51,600 --> 02:38:48,721

lights on

3398

02:38:54,900 --> 02:38:51,610

the only thing illuminating what I could

3399

02:38:57,511 --> 02:38:54,910

see was the city lights and then I I

3400

02:39:03,390 --> 02:38:57,521

took a closer look and I see it's kind

3401

02:39:05,220 --> 02:39:03,400

of cylindrical a whitish color and yeah

3402

02:39:08,881 --> 02:39:05,230

I can't see the whole thing because it's

3403

02:39:12,961 --> 02:39:08,891

so dark but that's what I could see now

3404

02:39:15,150 --> 02:39:12,971

the cylinder was perpendicular to the

3405

02:39:15,900 --> 02:39:15,160

direction it was traveling that was

3406

02:39:19,470 --> 02:39:15,910

really weird

3407

02:39:22,261 --> 02:39:19,480

hmm and I'm looking at it and then I

3408

02:39:25,081 --> 02:39:22,271

noticed I cannot believe how fast it's

3409

02:39:27,541 --> 02:39:25,091

moving it's moving so much faster than

3410

02:39:30,990 --> 02:39:27,551

any jet and of course it's making no

3411

02:39:33,240 --> 02:39:31,000

sound and I could look down I'm looking

3412

02:39:35,671 --> 02:39:33,250

at all of the other private planes

3413

02:39:39,600 --> 02:39:35,681

flying around you know over the city of

3414

02:39:41,701 --> 02:39:39,610

Kadena and I could tell it was at about

3415

02:39:47,121 --> 02:39:41,711

the same height so it was probably

3416

02:39:51,860 --> 02:39:47,131

between oh four well maybe two to three

3417

02:39:57,780 --> 02:39:55,711

and and then so I'm watching it and I

3418

02:39:59,461 --> 02:39:57,790

can't look around there's nobody on the

3419

02:40:01,291 --> 02:39:59,471

street there's nobody out I wanted to

3420

02:40:05,791 --> 02:40:01,301

say to somebody hey do you see that you

3421

02:40:10,290 --> 02:40:05,801

know right around and and then I just

3422

02:40:13,559 --> 02:40:10,300

watch it head Northwest and it and

3423

02:40:16,769 --> 02:40:13,569

went over the mountain range and as I'm

3424

02:40:21,179 --> 02:40:16,779

washing it then so then I just took you

3425

02:40:24,590 --> 02:40:21,189

to confirm I saw what I saw in terms of

3426

02:40:27,779 --> 02:40:24,600

it how fast it was going I just

3427

02:40:30,510 --> 02:40:27,789

reenacted it you know myself and counted

3428

02:40:32,639 --> 02:40:30,520

one one thousand two one thousand Jimmy

3429

02:40:35,550 --> 02:40:32,649

that thing was out of sight over the

3430

02:40:41,269 --> 02:40:35,560

mountains in eight seconds Wow

3431

02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:41,279

and I want every that was yet duarte is

3432

02:40:48,479 --> 02:40:45,520

off of the 210 freeway east of Los

3433

02:40:52,019 --> 02:40:48,489

Angeles east of Monrovia east of

3434

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:52,029

Pasadena and Arcadia heading heading due

3435

02:40:59,340 --> 02:40:56,800

east and it like Kevin's just describing

3436

02:41:02,550 --> 02:40:59,350

it overlooks the eastern part of Los

3437

02:41:06,029 --> 02:41:02,560

Angeles which is La Puente and West

3438

02:41:08,189 --> 02:41:06,039

Covina in that area but going Northwest

3439

02:41:10,229 --> 02:41:08,199

that aware the direction that this is

3440

02:41:17,420 --> 02:41:10,239

traveling it's heading straight towards

3441

02:41:27,059 --> 02:41:18,540

north

3442

02:41:29,189 --> 02:41:27,069

Northwest and I'm going towards Vale

3443

02:41:32,550 --> 02:41:29,199

yeah yeah yeah yeah well I'm facing

3444

02:41:35,519 --> 02:41:32,560

south and it's going north west that's

3445

02:41:38,090 --> 02:41:35,529

towards Vegas okay well I thought that

3446

02:41:40,559 --> 02:41:38,100

was more East oh no northeast would be

3447

02:41:47,040 --> 02:41:40,569

know if it was going northeast it would

3448

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:47,050

be Palm Springs yep yeah yeah yeah

3449

02:41:56,219 --> 02:41:53,920

absolutely don't don't throw me off yeah

3450

02:41:59,490 --> 02:41:56,229

yeah Northwest I was going towards of

3451

02:42:02,790 --> 02:41:59,500

the 15 which is Las Vegas yeah very

3452

02:42:05,069 --> 02:42:02,800

interesting great sighting Kevin yeah it

3453

02:42:07,080 --> 02:42:05,079

was great Ill just couldn't believe it I

3454

02:42:08,700 --> 02:42:07,090

couldn't sleep all night after that and

3455

02:42:11,130 --> 02:42:08,710

then of course the next morning I went

3456

02:42:13,830 --> 02:42:11,140

and filed a report with Peter Davenport

3457

02:42:16,859 --> 02:42:13,840

site yeah great but you didn't take a

3458

02:42:18,029 --> 02:42:16,869

picture did you know I had no cameras

3459

02:42:19,859 --> 02:42:18,039

and there wouldn't have been anything to

3460

02:42:22,980 --> 02:42:19,869

see cuz this thing wasn't illuminated

3461

02:42:26,350 --> 02:42:22,990

right only by the city light right right

3462

02:42:28,360 --> 02:42:26,360

Wow I just I just that whole evening in

3463

02:42:31,180 --> 02:42:28,370

my bed I'm this famous oh my god I

3464

02:42:34,440 --> 02:42:31,190

cannot believe I saw oh and it wasn't

3465

02:42:38,530 --> 02:42:34,450

you know anything typical it was bizarre

3466

02:42:41,020 --> 02:42:38,540

no wife and all and you know and

3467

02:42:43,091 --> 02:42:41,030

cylindrical traveling perpendicular to

3468

02:42:44,820 --> 02:42:43,101

the cylinder is just weird

3469

02:42:47,320 --> 02:42:44,830

yeah I'm still waiting for my

3470

02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:47,330

cylindrical sighting I haven't had one

3471

02:42:51,551 --> 02:42:47,840

yet

3472

02:42:56,560 --> 02:42:51,561

and I've always you know it's difficult

3473

02:42:59,170 --> 02:42:56,570

for me to picture I've heard so many

3474

02:43:01,360 --> 02:42:59,180

reports we all have in photographs over

3475

02:43:03,310 --> 02:43:01,370

the years but I haven't I haven't had

3476

02:43:04,990 --> 02:43:03,320

mine yet and I look forward to the day

3477

02:43:07,060 --> 02:43:05,000

that I do so I'm a little jealous Kevin

3478

02:43:10,270 --> 02:43:07,070

enjoy the rest of your night and thank

3479

02:43:12,370 --> 02:43:10,280

you for the phone call you bet thank you

3480

02:43:19,000 --> 02:43:12,380

Kevin that's a great sighting so that's

3481

02:43:21,400 --> 02:43:19,010

over thwart a Blood Moon back in 2014

3482

02:43:23,350 --> 02:43:21,410

and I'm just curious if anybody else was

3483

02:43:27,341 --> 02:43:23,360

in Los Angeles during the Blood Moon

3484

02:43:28,990 --> 02:43:27,351

back in 2014 if you saw anything back

3485

02:43:30,490 --> 02:43:29,000

then I would love to hear from you all

3486

02:43:32,020 --> 02:43:30,500

right let's go back to the phones hi

3487

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:32,030

you're live on fade to black who's

3488

02:43:44,670 --> 02:43:43,760

calling hello yes Virginia and what's

3489

02:43:49,000 --> 02:43:44,680

your name again

3490

02:43:52,660 --> 02:43:49,010

yeah sure hey yeah sure how are you I'm

3491

02:43:55,530 --> 02:43:52,670

good it's a it's a great night my man

3492

02:44:00,190 --> 02:43:55,540

what's on your mind

3493

02:44:04,420 --> 02:44:00,200

I just want I I just I just think that

3494

02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:04,430

it's important to warn everybody this is

3495

02:44:11,080 --> 02:44:07,760

my first time I'm going on the air and I

3496

02:44:14,530 --> 02:44:11,090

think it is a good time to work people

3497

02:44:17,140 --> 02:44:14,540

that'd be great Ayatollah is coming he

3498

02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:17,150

will fall from the sky the great

3499

02:44:26,881 --> 02:44:21,200

Ayatollah fall from the sky he will land

3500

02:44:30,720 --> 02:44:26,891

on earth and he will ask all of us if

3501  
02:44:34,480 --> 02:44:30,730  
they are able to define a woman without

3502  
02:44:36,700 --> 02:44:34,490  
falling into essentialist [h\_\_h] I

3503  
02:44:40,290 --> 02:44:36,710  
have no idea what you're talking about

3504  
02:44:43,300 --> 02:44:40,300  
who's the Ayatollah the Ayatollah

3505  
02:44:47,070 --> 02:44:43,310  
Ayatollah Yasha I say my name is Yasha

3506  
02:44:51,670 --> 02:44:47,080  
and it is Yasha but Ayatollah Yasha is

3507  
02:44:55,300 --> 02:44:51,680  
here's another Yasha but who who who is

3508  
02:44:58,840 --> 02:44:55,310  
the Ayatollah the Ayatollah is heavily

3509  
02:45:01,180 --> 02:44:58,850  
being from this guy he come from this

3510  
02:45:04,810 --> 02:45:01,190  
guy and he will come down onto earth and

3511  
02:45:06,520 --> 02:45:04,820  
he will where's he gonna Jascha where's

3512  
02:45:08,380 --> 02:45:06,530  
he gonna come from what do you mean the

3513  
02:45:10,500 --> 02:45:08,390

sky is he coming from another planet

3514

02:45:19,510 --> 02:45:10,510

from space

3515

02:45:23,860 --> 02:45:19,520

he would it is definitely of the sky and

3516

02:45:30,160 --> 02:45:23,870

he will come in large vessel of steel

3517

02:45:32,800 --> 02:45:30,170

and other alloys metal and he is prophet

3518

02:45:35,310 --> 02:45:32,810

and he will come to earth when is this

3519

02:45:40,480 --> 02:45:35,320

gonna be hacia when is this gonna happen

3520

02:45:44,140 --> 02:45:40,490

this is going to happen on a Jew J 107

3521

02:45:48,430 --> 02:45:44,150

or rather a better way suppose that

3522

02:45:49,540 --> 02:45:48,440

would be the election of Andrew Young in

3523

02:45:55,500 --> 02:45:49,550

2020

3524

02:46:07,780 --> 02:45:55,510

Andrew Andrew who young Andrew yang is

3525

02:46:10,960 --> 02:46:07,790

and that's here in the United States is

3526

02:46:16,630 --> 02:46:10,970

it the future president of the United

3527

02:46:20,650 --> 02:46:16,640

States yes under President of the United

3528

02:46:22,750 --> 02:46:20,660

States well this is exciting so you're

3529

02:46:25,150 --> 02:46:22,760

making a prediction here or do you know

3530

02:46:34,870 --> 02:46:25,160

the future and you know that this is

3531

02:46:40,240 --> 02:46:34,880

going to happen so where's the prophecy

3532

02:46:44,820 --> 02:46:40,250

from prophecy the prophecy is from read

3533

02:46:47,620 --> 02:46:44,830

the sacred text of the doorway

3534

02:46:50,450 --> 02:46:47,630

interesting interesting

3535

02:46:53,060 --> 02:46:50,460

so this is hold on Yasha

3536

02:46:57,080 --> 02:46:53,070

this is pretty interesting so I'm gonna

3537

02:47:09,410 --> 02:46:57,090

note this this is election day 2020 this

3538

02:47:14,180 --> 02:47:09,420

is going to happen on materialist

3539

02:47:16,400 --> 02:47:14,190

conception of history this is great what

3540

02:47:17,960 --> 02:47:16,410

we'll see if it happens Yahoo you want

3541

02:47:21,770 --> 02:47:17,970

to be right with this kind of stuff you

3542

02:47:22,850 --> 02:47:21,780

know that right okay well you have a

3543

02:47:26,960 --> 02:47:22,860

great night

3544

02:47:29,690 --> 02:47:26,970

I've written it all down I'm looking at

3545

02:47:32,180 --> 02:47:29,700

you I'm looking I'm looking I'm looking

3546

02:47:32,870 --> 02:47:32,190

at your picture here that's pretty

3547

02:47:36,050 --> 02:47:32,880

interesting

3548

02:47:44,150 --> 02:47:36,060

so we'll see all right have a great

3549

02:47:56,240 --> 02:47:44,160

night I love you I love you too you got

3550

02:48:00,440 --> 02:47:56,250

it thank you love you too that was great

3551

02:48:04,850 --> 02:48:00,450

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3552

02:48:06,830 --> 02:48:04,860

five would Eric awakening man where did

3553

02:48:14,960 --> 02:48:06,840

you get this where did you get this a

3554

02:48:16,390 --> 02:48:14,970

gift this is uh this Oh which is do

3555

02:48:21,350 --> 02:48:16,400

funny

3556

02:48:27,560 --> 02:48:21,360

Election Day 2020 the ayatollahs gonna

3557

02:48:32,270 --> 02:48:27,570

come from this oh man all right getting

3558

02:48:33,890 --> 02:48:32,280

back to it I gotta tell you about I that

3559

02:48:38,810 --> 02:48:33,900

that's entertainment

3560

02:48:43,010 --> 02:48:38,820

right there I know right Eddie for

3561

02:48:50,900 --> 02:48:43,020

Pennsylvania it's exactly alright anyway

3562

02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:50,910

back to getting back to I'm looking

3563

02:48:56,570 --> 02:48:52,560

through Twitter here I'm trying to keep

3564

02:48:58,520 --> 02:48:56,580

up with everybody I know that okay okay

3565

02:49:00,940 --> 02:48:58,530

hold on hold on let me see I got it

3566

02:49:07,180 --> 02:49:04,270

hang on hey Eric what's going on man

3567

02:49:08,290 --> 02:49:07,190

well I got a shock that didn't think I

3568

02:49:10,270 --> 02:49:08,300

was gonna be able to slide in there

3569

02:49:15,340 --> 02:49:10,280

tonight yeah well no I was waiting for

3570

02:49:18,670 --> 02:49:15,350

you man I've got I've got I you know I

3571

02:49:19,930 --> 02:49:18,680

was I was holding off on taking another

3572

02:49:21,640 --> 02:49:19,940

call you know there there are people

3573

02:49:24,400 --> 02:49:21,650

that have been a whole on hold now for a

3574

02:49:28,480 --> 02:49:24,410

while that are going man Eric got

3575

02:49:31,900 --> 02:49:28,490

through okay all right they see what's

3576

02:49:34,440 --> 02:49:31,910

going on so where did you get this gift

3577

02:49:46,360 --> 02:49:34,450

from is that does that andrew yang

3578

02:49:48,670 --> 02:49:46,370

control control and is that him the

3579

02:49:58,150 --> 02:49:48,680

ayatollahs gonna come in a ship from

3580

02:50:02,020 --> 02:49:58,160

made for many alloys Andrew Yang is

3581

02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:02,030

gonna get elected okay so there you go

3582

02:50:07,420 --> 02:50:05,600

all right so what would you think of

3583

02:50:09,970 --> 02:50:07,430

that conversation tonight look man I

3584

02:50:12,130 --> 02:50:09,980

want you to uh I mean you know it's

3585

02:50:13,480 --> 02:50:12,140

funny I don't know about two weeks ago I

3586

02:50:14,380 --> 02:50:13,490

started following him on Twitter I

3587

02:50:17,200 --> 02:50:14,390

didn't know who he was

3588

02:50:18,880 --> 02:50:17,210

I'm gonna man this dude is smart I gotta

3589

02:50:20,680 --> 02:50:18,890

get him on our show well I started

3590

02:50:22,720 --> 02:50:20,690

contacting him and he agreed and then lo

3591

02:50:24,070 --> 02:50:22,730

and behold he's gone yourself so I'm

3592

02:50:25,840 --> 02:50:24,080

glad you got and then that was a great

3593

02:50:29,110 --> 02:50:25,850

interview you were awesome tonight let's

3594

02:50:30,760 --> 02:50:29,120

show what show do you have you know our

3595

02:50:32,560 --> 02:50:30,770

show the show that Richard Doty is gonna

3596

02:50:35,200 --> 02:50:32,570

be on next Tuesday the quantum hologram

3597

02:50:37,870 --> 02:50:35,210

matrix you're gonna have Richard okay

3598

02:50:39,850 --> 02:50:37,880

what's your show called the quantum

3599

02:50:41,830 --> 02:50:39,860

hologram matrix it's John Polk's show

3600

02:50:43,480 --> 02:50:41,840

I'm just I'm just a guy that runs around

3601

02:50:47,020 --> 02:50:43,490

at the conferences and grab these guys

3602

02:50:51,100 --> 02:50:47,030

oh and you guys you guys are gonna have

3603

02:50:52,750 --> 02:50:51,110

Dodi why would you have dhoti on my

3604

02:50:54,760 --> 02:50:52,760

opinion and first of all let you know

3605

02:50:59,710 --> 02:50:54,770

are you drinking are you drinking the

3606

02:51:02,890 --> 02:50:59,720

Dodi kool-aid most respect for you

3607

02:51:04,930 --> 02:51:02,900

because I know your research I mean I'm

3608

02:51:06,940 --> 02:51:04,940

just a junior researcher compared to you

3609

02:51:08,770 --> 02:51:06,950

however you've got to give me a little

3610

02:51:09,850 --> 02:51:08,780

props you know I do you know drive my

3611

02:51:12,670 --> 02:51:09,860

butt out there and get to these places

3612

02:51:14,320 --> 02:51:12,680

and I do find these people and I and I

3613

02:51:16,480 --> 02:51:14,330

spent four hours with Dodi at the mega

3614

02:51:18,270 --> 02:51:16,490

kana I'm not exaggerating and I mean I

3615

02:51:20,190 --> 02:51:18,280

think my judgement is

3616

02:51:22,530 --> 02:51:20,200

sound I'm not saying it's perfect but I

3617

02:51:24,660 --> 02:51:22,540

just think the guy deserves another fair

3618

02:51:26,220 --> 02:51:24,670

well I know you don't believe this but I

3619

02:51:27,301 --> 02:51:26,230

think he deserves a fair hearing and

3620

02:51:29,100 --> 02:51:27,311

we're going to give it to him I'm not

3621

02:51:31,080 --> 02:51:29,110

saying I agree or disagree with them I

3622

02:51:32,610 --> 02:51:31,090

just think there's more to the story he

3623

02:51:35,220 --> 02:51:32,620

told me some things privately that he

3624

02:51:36,660 --> 02:51:35,230

asked me not to repeat and I love Linda

3625

02:51:38,100 --> 02:51:36,670

I'm not gonna say anything negative

3626

02:51:39,930 --> 02:51:38,110

about Linda but there's a lot of

3627

02:51:41,761 --> 02:51:39,940

information that we both don't know that

3628

02:51:44,820 --> 02:51:41,771

he knows that I'm trying to get from him

3629

02:51:46,381 --> 02:51:44,830

that's really the bottom line hmm you

3630

02:51:47,820 --> 02:51:46,391

drank the kool-aid I would love you know

3631

02:51:50,430 --> 02:51:47,830

I would love if you would call it a

3632

02:51:52,110 --> 02:51:50,440

matter of fact no but free up my update

3633

02:51:53,940 --> 02:51:52,120

or not membership if you can call in and

3634

02:51:54,751 --> 02:51:53,950

ask Dodie a few questions on our she'll

3635

02:52:05,940 --> 02:51:54,761

be thrilled

3636

02:52:09,720 --> 02:52:05,950

nope it's just a interesting look I if I

3637

02:52:11,341 --> 02:52:09,730

was Richard Doty and he's probably well

3638

02:52:15,961 --> 02:52:11,351

okay I'm not gonna say but if I was

3639

02:52:20,070 --> 02:52:15,971

Richard okay okay if I was if I was

3640

02:52:23,310 --> 02:52:20,080

Richard Doty I would just ride my horse

3641

02:52:23,700 --> 02:52:23,320

off into the sunset that's what I would

3642

02:52:28,620 --> 02:52:23,710

do

3643

02:52:31,020 --> 02:52:28,630

I mean why why go to UFO conferences why

3644

02:52:37,171 --> 02:52:31,030

hang out why can't why why do interview

3645

02:52:40,770 --> 02:52:37,181

why why there's no reason there's that's

3646

02:52:47,610 --> 02:52:40,780

what I'm saying why do that why I mean

3647

02:52:49,680 --> 02:52:47,620

why well I can you know if if everything

3648

02:52:53,370 --> 02:52:49,690

let's just say this if everything that

3649

02:52:57,600 --> 02:52:53,380

we said that he has said is is true then

3650

02:52:58,921 --> 02:52:57,610

why say anything else there there's no

3651  
02:53:00,511 --> 02:52:58,931  
reason for it

3652  
02:53:05,100 --> 02:53:00,521  
geez ride off into the sunset and

3653  
02:53:06,421 --> 02:53:05,110  
disappear and and who is this Pratt guy

3654  
02:53:07,890 --> 02:53:06,431  
because you brought up his name Pratt

3655  
02:53:09,660 --> 02:53:07,900  
and I'd never heard of Pratt and I'm

3656  
02:53:13,680 --> 02:53:09,670  
just curious who is this Pratt guy came

3657  
02:53:16,980 --> 02:53:13,690  
in at 20 30 seconds from Ilias they they

3658  
02:53:20,291 --> 02:53:16,990  
were going to write a book and this I

3659  
02:53:26,921 --> 02:53:24,671  
this is okay this is part of this is UFO

3660  
02:53:28,720 --> 02:53:26,931  
folk folklore but there's a lot of

3661  
02:53:31,180 --> 02:53:28,730  
documentation out there the Pratt tapes

3662  
02:53:33,161 --> 02:53:31,190  
and and and stuff that they were gonna

3663  
02:53:38,110 --> 02:53:33,171

write a book the book is called Project

3664

02:53:41,411 --> 02:53:38,120

Aquarius they change the name to magic

3665

02:53:46,301 --> 02:53:41,421

twelve I believe that's it and it's

3666

02:53:52,211 --> 02:53:46,311

magic with the jmh aik 12 all based on

3667

02:53:54,610 --> 02:53:52,221

MJ 12 and the UFO phenomenon and I

3668

02:53:56,171 --> 02:53:54,620

believe now so that's it that's it in a

3669

02:54:00,251 --> 02:53:56,181

nutshell cuz I'm gonna run out of time

3670

02:54:02,591 --> 02:54:00,261

and that all of this predated everything

3671

02:54:04,801 --> 02:54:02,601

else that ended up happening anyway and

3672

02:54:08,560 --> 02:54:04,811

I'm talking about the mj-12 documents

3673

02:54:12,400 --> 02:54:08,570

and the aviary and and Falcon and and

3674

02:54:15,881 --> 02:54:12,410

and and all of that stuff so that the

3675

02:54:18,730 --> 02:54:15,891

story was already written and that now

3676

02:54:20,470 --> 02:54:18,740

again I'm not saying this as fact this

3677

02:54:23,350 --> 02:54:20,480

is part of what everybody else can go

3678

02:54:26,860 --> 02:54:23,360

and research that it involved I believe

3679

02:54:30,911 --> 02:54:26,870

bill more Jamie sander a maybe Pratt

3680

02:54:34,270 --> 02:54:30,921

maybe and Dodi maybe and that this this

3681

02:54:37,511 --> 02:54:34,280

book was was out there and and I think

3682

02:54:41,261 --> 02:54:37,521

even in the book bennewitz his name was

3683

02:54:44,171 --> 02:54:41,271

in there as dr. Berkowitz I think that's

3684

02:54:47,850 --> 02:54:44,181

it instead of Benowitz I believe that

3685

02:54:50,940 --> 02:54:47,860

that that is the case okay so look

3686

02:54:53,261 --> 02:54:50,950

that's it and if that is indeed true

3687

02:54:55,121 --> 02:54:53,271

what does that say about everything else

3688

02:54:57,881 --> 02:54:55,131

that ended up happening anyway I don't

3689

02:55:02,711 --> 02:54:57,891

know but if there's enough dark clouds

3690

02:55:03,701 --> 02:55:02,721

over at that you know you know I real

3691

02:55:05,801 --> 02:55:03,711

quickly because I know you're not gonna

3692

02:55:07,751 --> 02:55:05,811

cut me off in a minute but I'm gonna

3693

02:55:09,640 --> 02:55:07,761

give I'm gonna ask him every frickin

3694

02:55:11,680 --> 02:55:09,650

question that you just asked and fifty

3695

02:55:13,211 --> 02:55:11,690

other ones and and I think I've got to

3696

02:55:15,100 --> 02:55:13,221

get enough rapport with the guy I like

3697

02:55:17,350 --> 02:55:15,110

the guy I know I'm not supposed to like

3698

02:55:19,871 --> 02:55:17,360

him but just like NJ said he is a very

3699

02:55:21,280 --> 02:55:19,881

likable guy and you know he might be the

3700

02:55:23,171 --> 02:55:21,290

smartest guy in the world or maybe he's

3701  
02:55:25,030 --> 02:55:23,181  
just a likable guy he's misunderstood I

3702  
02:55:26,350 --> 02:55:25,040  
just think we'd give him a chance and if

3703  
02:55:28,241 --> 02:55:26,360  
he said it's you know what if he can't

3704  
02:55:30,280 --> 02:55:28,251  
answer the questions accurately and he

3705  
02:55:32,110 --> 02:55:30,290  
can't give us a good responses then we

3706  
02:55:32,951 --> 02:55:32,120  
can have our opinions but I just think

3707  
02:55:33,729 --> 02:55:32,961  
we need to give him one more chance

3708  
02:55:35,170 --> 02:55:33,739  
before you

3709  
02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:35,180  
rides off into sunset that's all I'm

3710  
02:55:40,510 --> 02:55:38,720  
saying no up to you it's up to you it's

3711  
02:55:41,619 --> 02:55:40,520  
up to you and then one more thing one

3712  
02:55:44,590 --> 02:55:41,629  
last thing I'll then I'll get off your

3713  
02:55:47,289 --> 02:55:44,600

air here I just have to plug the show

3714

02:55:49,630 --> 02:55:47,299

Saturday night with Pete we're gonna do

3715

02:55:52,289 --> 02:55:49,640

a show called altered and it's call-in

3716

02:55:54,999 --> 02:55:52,299

show only for all the hybrids hybrids

3717

02:55:57,550 --> 02:55:55,009

experiencers contactees and star seeds

3718

02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:57,560

and if you and Rita at home you know eat

3719

02:56:00,639 --> 02:55:59,359

your popcorn drinking your vodka you can

3720

02:56:03,760 --> 02:56:00,649

tune in and listen I think you're gonna

3721

02:56:05,710 --> 02:56:03,770

be entertained I think Saturday night

3722

02:56:11,769 --> 02:56:05,720

well we might be able to listen I don't

3723

02:56:16,029 --> 02:56:11,779

know oh you're you're plugging a new

3724

02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:16,039

show on and we're gonna I'm gonna

3725

02:56:20,170 --> 02:56:18,560

mention fade to black on during our show

3726

02:56:22,179 --> 02:56:20,180

as up in a positive way I just want to

3727

02:56:24,069 --> 02:56:22,189

know if that's okay because you you are

3728

02:56:26,229 --> 02:56:24,079

my inspiration I'm not just saying that

3729

02:56:28,479 --> 02:56:26,239

to try to move you over I mean because

3730

02:56:29,739 --> 02:56:28,489

if it weren't for you I would have never

3731

02:56:31,449 --> 02:56:29,749

had the confidence to even talk to

3732

02:56:33,670 --> 02:56:31,459

anybody on the radio and I'm excited

3733

02:56:36,689 --> 02:56:33,680

about doing the show all right well good

3734

02:56:40,449 --> 02:56:36,699

luck to you man it sounds pretty cool

3735

02:56:42,279 --> 02:56:40,459

all right Eric behaving be well okay and

3736

02:56:50,109 --> 02:56:42,289

quit drinking the kool-aid I'll talk to

3737

02:56:52,569 --> 02:56:50,119

you Eric awakening man and with that

3738

02:56:54,189 --> 02:56:52,579

what a great show tonight and I want to

3739

02:56:56,829 --> 02:56:54,199

thank everybody not only that called in

3740

02:57:01,029 --> 02:56:56,839

but Twitter was just on fire thank you

3741

02:57:05,679 --> 02:57:01,039

for all of that and M Jabin eius and his

3742

02:57:08,019 --> 02:57:05,689

website is tara ter ra obscura dotnet

3743

02:57:10,899 --> 02:57:08,029

the links are over at Jimmy Church

3744

02:57:14,710 --> 02:57:10,909

radio.com the book is called the UFO

3745

02:57:16,869 --> 02:57:14,720

people a curious culture and it is due

3746

02:57:18,670 --> 02:57:16,879

out in the next couple of days okay and

3747

02:57:21,269 --> 02:57:18,680

the links are up over Jimmy Church

3748

02:57:24,340 --> 02:57:21,279

radio.com and we have muffin Twitter

3749

02:57:26,859 --> 02:57:24,350

Peyton blacks executive producer is Rita

3750

02:57:29,079 --> 02:57:26,869

Kumari on shows produced by Hilton Jay

3751  
02:57:31,439 --> 02:57:29,089  
Paul Renee Dennis and Bob announcers our

3752  
02:57:34,059 --> 02:57:31,449  
Steve harder Jean Vitello Marty colbaugh

3753  
02:57:36,789 --> 02:57:34,069  
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

3754  
02:57:43,251 --> 02:57:36,799  
aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3755  
02:57:45,770 --> 02:57:43,261  
calm fade to black is produced by kjz ra

3756  
02:57:47,511 --> 02:57:45,780  
planet was broadcast on the copyright of

3757  
02:57:49,341 --> 02:57:47,521  
2019 by fade to black in the

3758  
02:57:51,501 --> 02:57:49,351  
game-changer Network it cannot be

3759  
02:57:53,810 --> 02:57:51,511  
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3760  
02:57:55,581 --> 02:57:53,820  
anywhere in the known universe without

3761  
02:57:57,320 --> 02:57:55,591  
written permission from fade to black of

3762  
02:58:00,110 --> 02:57:57,330  
the GameChanger network I'm Yours Timmy

3763  
02:58:02,990 --> 02:58:00,120

Church follow me on Twitter at JD Church

3764

02:58:04,671 --> 02:58:03,000

radio until tomorrow night fader night

3765

02:58:11,920 --> 02:58:04,681

open lines all night long I want